



# 2013 NEW YORK LIBERTY MEDIA GUIDE



# 2013 SEASON SCHEDULE

## MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11 AT CON 7PM
12	13	14	15 AT CHI 12:30PM	16	17	18 CON 4PM
19	20	21	22	23	24	25 AT CON 7PM
26	27	28	29	30	31 TUL 7:30PM	

## JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5 IND 11AM	6	7 ATL 7:30PM	8
9 ATL 3PM	10	11	12	13	14 CON 7:30PM	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 SAN 3PM	E 30	24	25	26 CHI 12:30PM	27	28 SEA 10PM
						29

## JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2 PHO 10PM	3	4 LAS 3:30PM	5	6
7 CHI 3PM	8	9 SEA 7PM	10	11	12	13 IND 8PM
14	15	16	17	18 CHI 11AM	19	20 CHI 8PM
21	22	23 IND 7PM	E 24	25 SAN 12:30PM	26	27
28	29	30	31 WAS 7PM			

## AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3 CON 6PM
4	5	6 WAS 11AM	7	8	9	10 LAS 1PM
11 ATL 6PM	12	13	14	15	16 WAS 7:30PM	17
18 MIN 7PM	19	20	21	22	23 CHI 8:30PM	24
25 CON 5PM	26	27 MIN 7PM	28	29	30 IND 7:30PM	31

## SEPTEMBER

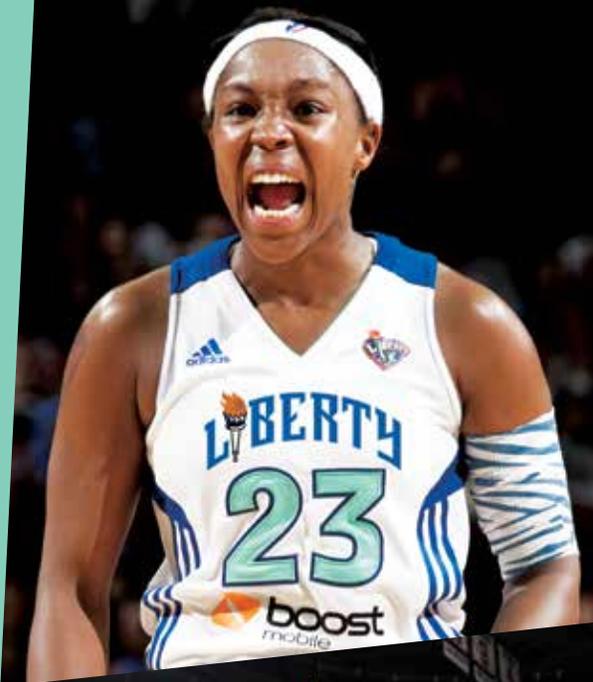
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 TUL 4:30PM	2	3	4	5	6 ATL 7:30PM	7
8	9	10 PHO 7PM	11	12	13 IND 7PM	14
15 WAS 4PM	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

### KEY:

PRE-SEASON HOME OPENER

HOME AWAY

All times are Eastern. All home games aired on **MSG+**. Check local listings for TV schedule. Games marked with 'E' televised on **ESPN 2**



FOR TICKETS,

VISIT [NYLIBERTY.COM](http://NYLIBERTY.COM) OR CALL 212.465.6766

STAY CONNECTED

[facebook.com/newyorkliberty](https://www.facebook.com/newyorkliberty)

[@nyliberty](https://twitter.com/nyliberty)

Prudential Center

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Liberty Staff Directory</b> .....	2	<b>All-Time Liberty History</b> .....	58-109
<b>2013 Key Dates</b> .....	3	Year-by-Year Liberty vs. WNBA .....	59
<b>Executive Management</b> .....	4-9	The New York Liberty Story.....	60
James L. Dolan.....	5	All-Time Liberty Roster .....	66
Hank Ratner .....	7	Team Chronology.....	75
Dave Howard .....	9	Draft History.....	83
<b>Basketball Operations</b> .....	10-18	Opening Night Rosters .....	85
Bill Laimbeer .....	11	All-Time Coaching Records .....	87
Barbara Farris .....	12	Statistical Leaders.....	88-96
Taj McWilliams-Franklin .....	13	Franchise Leaders .....	89
Teresa Weatherspoon.....	14	Seasonal Leaders.....	91
Tamika Whitmore .....	14	Single Game Bests .....	94
Laure Ramus .....	15	Seasonal Leader Streak .....	96
Dr. Lisa Callahan.....	15	Playoff History.....	97-109
Dr. Jo Hannafin.....	16	All-Time Playoff History.....	98
Dr. Marci Goolsby.....	16	All-Time Team Playoff Records .....	101
MSG Training Center .....	17	Playoff Franchise Leaders .....	107
<b>2013 Players</b> .....	18-42	Individual Playoff Records.....	109
Kara Braxton .....	20	<b>Liberty in the Community</b> .....	113-115
Essence Carson .....	22	Garden of Dreams.....	114
Cheryl Ford.....	24	Maddie .....	115
Leilani Mitchell .....	27	Liberty Dance Teams .....	115
Alex Montgomery .....	29	<b>WNBA</b> .....	116-118
Plenette Pierson .....	31	WNBA Media Contacts .....	117
Cappie Pondexter.....	33	WNBA Cares .....	118
Katie Smith.....	36	<b>The World's Most Famous Arena</b> .....	119-124
Kelsey Bone .....	39	MSG History .....	120-123
Kamiko Williams.....	40	MSG Network .....	124
Toni Young .....	41	<b>2012 in Review</b> .....	42-56
<b>2012 in Review</b> .....	42-56	WNBA Final Statistics .....	43
WNBA Final Statistics .....	43	Game-By-Game Results .....	44
Game-By-Game Results .....	44	Game-By-Game Recaps.....	45
Game-By-Game Recaps.....	45	Liberty Highs and Lows.....	53
Liberty Highs and Lows.....	53	Liberty and Opponent Individual Highs .....	54
Liberty and Opponent Individual Highs .....	54	Win-Loss Breakdown .....	55
Win-Loss Breakdown .....	55	WNBA Statistical Leaders.....	56
WNBA Statistical Leaders.....	56		

# LIBERTY STAFF DIRECTORY

Prudential Center  
165 Mulberry Street  
Newark, NJ 07102

Madison Square Garden Training Center  
711 Old Saw Mill River Road  
Tarrytown, NY 10591

Business: (212) 564-9622  
Ticket Information: (877) WNBA TIX

## Team Executive Management

Executive Chairman, Madison Square Garden  
President and CEO, Cablevision Systems Corporation ..... James L. Dolan  
President and Chief Executive Officer, Madison Square Garden  
..... Hank J. Ratner  
President, MSG Sports ..... Dave Howard  
General Manager and Head Coach, New York Liberty ..... Bill Laimbeer  
Senior Vice President, Finance & Controller ..... John Cudmore  
Executive Vice President, Marketing & Sales – MSG Sports  
..... Howard Jacobs  
Senior Vice President, Marketing ..... Brian Grossman  
Vice President, Marketing & Operations – MSG Sports ..... Kristin Bernert  
Senior Vice President, Sports Team Operations ..... Mark Piazza  
Deputy General Counsel & Senior Vice President,  
Legal & Business Affairs - Teams ..... Marc Schoenfeld

## Madison Square Garden Executive Management

President, MSG Media ..... Michael Bair  
President, MSG Entertainment ..... Melissa Ormond  
President & General Manager, New York Rangers ..... Glen Sather  
Executive Vice President & General Manager, New York Knicks ..... Glen Grunwald  
Executive Vice President, MSG Sports Bookings & Arena Renovation  
..... Joel Fisher  
Executive Vice President, Corporate Marketing & Strategic Planning  
..... Michael Guth  
Executive Vice President, Facilities ..... Steve Collins  
Executive Vice President & Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert Pollichino  
Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary  
..... Lawrence Burian  
Executive Vice President, Communications & Administration ..... Barry Watkins  
Senior Vice President & General Manager, MSG Interactive ..... Scott Richman  
Senior Vice President, Business Development ..... Beth Collins

## Basketball Operations

Assistant Coach ..... Taj McWilliams-Franklin  
Assistant Coach ..... Barbara Farris  
Associate Assistant Coach ..... Teresa Weatherspoon  
Associate Assistant Coach ..... Tamika Whitmore  
Head Athletic Trainer/Manager, Basketball Operations ..... Laura Ramus  
Manager, Basketball Operations ..... Dan Padover  
Chief Medical Officer & Vice President, Player Care ..... Dr. Lisa Callahan  
Team Physician ..... Dr. Jo A. Hannafin  
Team Physician ..... Dr. Marci Goolsby

## Sports Team Operations

Vice President, Sports Team Operations ..... Jason Vogel  
Manager, Sports Teams Operations ..... Caroline Giglio  
Sports Teams Operations Administrator ..... Brian Wendth

## MSG Sports Marketing & Communications

Vice President, Event Presentation ..... Shawn Bennett  
Vice President, Communications – MSG Sports ..... Stacey Escudero  
Manager, Communications ..... Hasim Phillips  
Director, Sports Team Publicity ..... Ryan Watson  
Marketing Coordinator ..... Christelle Durand  
Art Director ..... Michelle Cruz  
Music Director ..... Ray Castoldi  
Director, Entertainment Marketing ..... Michelle Harris  
Manager, Promotions & Fan Development ..... Daakeia Clarke  
Manager, Event Presentation ..... Lauren Trusty  
Coordinating Producer ..... Faith Astrada

## MSG Sports Community Relations & Fan Development

Vice President, Fan Development & Field Marketing ..... Dan Gladstone  
Community Relations and Field Marketing Specialist ..... Troy Bowers  
Manager, Field Marketing ..... Brendan Callahan  
Director, Community Relations ..... Artie Bayes  
Manager, Community Relations ..... Shelly Calem  
Coordinator, Community Relations ..... Gianna Smith  
Community Relations & Field Marketing Specialist ..... Kym Hampton

## MSG Interactive

Vice President, Interactive ..... Heather Pariseau  
Manager, Websites ..... Jonah Ballow

## Finance

Vice President, Finance ..... Patrick McDonough  
Director, Accounting ..... Jerry Miko  
Director, Finance Marketing Partner Sales ..... Brandy Champion  
Director, Accounting ..... Dean Cannizzo  
Staff Accountant ..... Mark Herrero  
Accounts Payable Coordinator ..... Dularie Harris

## MSG Sports Season Subscriptions

Vice President, Ticket Sales MSG Sports ..... Adam Campbell  
Vice President, Relocation ..... Bill Goldstein  
Senior Account Executive ..... Sari Brandwine  
Account Executives ..... Ryan Fisher, Oliver Davis-Urman,  
..... Keith Doran, Mark Picardo, Evan Sahr  
Account Executives – New York Liberty  
..... Genesis Botero, Kristina Decarlo, Krystal Jordan and Shannon Reynolds  
Manager, Sales & Services – Liberty & MSG Sports ..... Matthew Schulman  
Manager, Service & Retention ..... Daniel Asip  
Manager, Service & Retention ..... Joel DeCastro  
Client Relationships Specialists ..... Boris Bereza, Chelsea Duffy, Mandy Flikier,  
..... Abigail Kruger, Nicole Melfi, Gretchen Muller, Melissa Owumi,  
..... Julius Scott, Dan Smith, Douglas Wislinski, Melissa Zornberg  
Director, Sales & Service ..... Marcia Steinberg  
Group Sales Account Executive ..... Matthew Fields, Stephanie Webber  
Group Sales Account Specialists ..... Christopher Farnkopf, Michael Kitlas, Jake McAllister  
Inside Sales Representatives ..... Jeff Altmar, Kevin Becker, Jenna Brantley  
..... Derek Cousins, Victoria Edwards, Erin McGorry, Brittany Ramos, Dan Shagawat  
..... Connor Spurlin, Tim Steck, Philip Valente, Nicole Vranizan, Scott Winter  
Account Coordinator ..... Elizabeth Johnston  
Administrative Assistant ..... Diana Harris

## Partnership Strategy

Senior Vice President, Partnership Sales ..... Ron Skotarczak  
Senior Vice President, Partnership Strategy ..... Justin Johnson  
Vice President, Account Planning ..... Lisa Aulebach  
Vice President, Account Planning ..... Katherine Holland  
Vice President, Sports & Entertainment Sales ..... Adam Davis  
Director, Team Sales ..... Emil Calcano, TJ Ciro, Dave Decina  
..... Morgan, Fischer, Shannon Fox, Tim McCarthy, Bill Smith  
Vice President, Account Planning ..... Tom Cerasoli  
Director, Account Planning ..... Andrew Karson  
Director, Activation & Development ..... John Alfano  
Manager, Activation Sports ..... Ben Baruch  
Manager, Account Planning ..... Jennifer Crawford  
Manager, Activation Teams ..... Mike Verna  
Manager, Sales Operations ..... Laura Lash  
Coordinator, Activation & Development ..... Ronald Beach

## Legal & Business Affairs

Vice President, Legal & Business Affairs – Team & Sports Organizations .....  
..... Jamaal Lesane

## Corporate Hospitality

Vice President, Corporate Hospitality Services ..... Lisa Banbury  
Director, Corporate Hospitality Sales ..... Scott McGinn  
Director, Corporate Hospitality Sales ..... Jared Schoenfeld  
Manager, Service Operations ..... Eileen Costello  
Manager, Corporate Hospitality Sales ..... Bryce Adams,  
..... Melinda Churchville, Lydia Tobiasz  
Manager Sales Operations ..... Matt Synakowski  
Account Coordinator, Corporate Hospitality Service ..... Laura Foltz, Julia Lavelle  
..... Brian Murphy, Jillian Vaccaro  
Senior Administrative Assistant ..... Melody Hirschorn

## Broadcast Information

Television: MSG (cable) ..... Mike Crispino, Rosalyn Gold-Onwude,  
..... Kym Hampton

## Team Information

Website ..... nyliberty.com  
Facebook ..... facebook.com/newyorkliberty  
Twitter ..... twitter.com/nyliberty  
Arena ..... Prudential Center

# 2013 WNBA KEY DATES

ALL DATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

May 24 ..... Regular Season Games Begin  
July 27 ..... Boost Mobile WNBA All-Star Game  
August 15 ..... Trade Deadline (8:00 pm EDT)  
September 15 ..... Regular Season Ends  
September 19 ..... Playoffs Begin  
October 6 ..... Finals Begin  
October 16 ..... Last Possible Finals Date

# EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT



## **JAMES L. DOLAN**

Executive Chairman  
The Madison Square Garden Company

As executive chairman of The Madison Square Garden Company (MSG), James L. Dolan oversees the company's many entities, including its world-famous arena complex, professional sports teams, sports and entertainment networks, and historic showplaces. Mr. Dolan also serves as president and chief executive officer of Cablevision Systems Corporation, one of the nation's leading media and telecommunications companies.

In his role at The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Dolan is responsible for the Company's overall growth strategy and manages all of its operations. He also serves as governor to the National Basketball Association and the National Hockey League on behalf of the New York Knicks and Rangers.

To ensure the standing of the Company's premier venues, Mr. Dolan has taken on a number of restoration projects throughout his tenure. In New York, the Madison Square Garden Arena is currently undergoing the final phase of a complete transformation that is already significantly enhancing the experience of customers, athletes, entertainers, suite holders and partners. Mr. Dolan was also the catalyst for a restoration of the Company's Beacon Theatre, which was renewed to its former grandeur in early 2009. Among his most significant accomplishments as MSG chairman, Mr. Dolan also spearheaded a multimillion-dollar restoration of Radio City Music Hall in 1999, returning the national landmark and MSG showpiece to its original splendor.

Over the past few years, Mr. Dolan has taken additional steps to expand MSG's entertainment properties. They include the addition of The Chicago Theatre, which was built in 1921 as one of the country's most opulent motion picture houses, and the Forum, which has been a celebrated arena in the Greater Los Angeles area since its opening in 1967.

Mr. Dolan has led MSG's response to local and national tragedies. He played a principal role in organizing the recent "12-12-12" benefit concert, which raised an initial \$50 million for the victims of Hurricane Sandy, with additional money still coming in. Other extraordinary benefit concerts have included "The Concert For New York City," which generated more than \$35 million in aid for 9/11 victims and heroes, and "From The Big Apple to The Big Easy," which raised nearly \$9 million for Hurricane Katrina relief. Mr. Dolan also supports The Madison Square Garden Company's ongoing commitment to the community, particularly through the Garden of Dreams Foundation, the non-profit charity that works closely with all areas at the company to help children throughout the New York metropolitan area.

In addition to his leadership role at The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Dolan is president and chief executive officer of Cablevision Systems Corporation, which served as MSG's parent company until February 2010, when the sports, media and entertainment business became a standalone, public company. Mr. Dolan oversees Cablevision's comprehensive portfolio of advanced Optimum-branded telecommunications products,

including its digital television, digital voice and high-speed Internet services, and Optimum WiFi, the nation's largest regional wireless Internet network.

Also under his purview, and serving the New York tri-state area, are Cablevision's local media properties, which include News 12 Networks and Newsday Media Group, featuring Long Island's leading daily newspaper, Newsday. Other businesses under the Cablevision umbrella include MSG Varsity's local programming network and Clearview Cinemas, one of the tri-state area's leading motion picture exhibitors.

Prior to assuming his present posts at Cablevision and The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Dolan was chief executive officer of Rainbow Media Holdings, the former Cablevision programming subsidiary that became a separate, public company named AMC Networks Inc. in June 2011. Mr. Dolan began his career with Cablevision in the 1970s and held a variety of executive positions before overseeing Rainbow Media.

Mr. Dolan serves on the board of directors for The Madison Square Garden Company and AMC Networks, and is a member of Cablevision's board of directors and its executive committee. He is also on the board of The Lustgarten Foundation, an organization he helped found in 1998 which today is the nation's largest private supporter of pancreatic cancer research. In addition, he sits on the boards of C-SPAN and the Breathe Easy Play Hard Foundation, and is a member of the New York University Steinhardt Dean's Council.



## **HANK RATNER**

President and Chief Executive Officer  
The Madison Square Garden Company

Hank J. Ratner is president and chief executive officer of The Madison Square Garden Company (MSG), which includes renowned performance venues, entertainment properties, professional sports teams and television networks. Mr. Ratner directs the overall strategy and day-to-day operations of the business. He also serves as alternate governor to the National Basketball Association and the National Hockey League on behalf of the New York Knicks and New York Rangers.

The Company's signature assets consist of some of the nation's most dynamic and powerful sports, media and entertainment assets and brands. This diverse collection of properties includes a portfolio of iconic venues: New York's Madison Square Garden, Radio City Music Hall and Beacon Theatre; The Chicago Theatre; the Forum in Inglewood, California; and the Wang Theatre in Boston. In addition, MSG owns and operates professional sports teams, the New York Knicks, Rangers and Liberty; MSG Entertainment and its entertainment properties, including the *Radio City Christmas Spectacular*, featuring the legendary Radio City Rockettes; regional sports and entertainment networks, MSG and MSG+; and Fuse, a national music network.

In February of 2010, Mr. Ratner led the spin-off of Madison Square Garden from Cablevision Systems Corporation and, today, The Madison Square Garden Company is a thriving, stand-alone, public company. Currently, Mr. Ratner is spearheading the three-year Transformation of the iconic Madison Square Garden Arena, which is already significantly enhancing the experience of customers, athletes, entertainers, suite holders and partners. The first two phases of the project have resulted in new seating, improved sightlines, spectacular public concourses, new Event Level and Madison Level suites, new food offerings by some of the best chefs in the world, and exhibits that pay homage to the building's storied history. The last and final phase of the Transformation will include a dramatically redesigned Seventh Avenue entrance and two new one-of-a-kind bridges suspended above the playing surface, as well as the restoration of The Garden's distinctive and celebrated ceiling.

Mr. Ratner served as MSG's vice chairman for seven years before being named president and chief executive officer following MSG's spin-off from Cablevision. Throughout his tenure, Mr. Ratner has been influential in formulating and implementing the strategic direction for MSG's multi-faceted business. For example, he has played a key role in bringing some of the country's landmark venues under MSG management. Over the last six years, these have included The Beacon Theatre, The Chicago Theatre, the Wang Theatre and, most recently, the Forum. In addition, Mr. Ratner is the architect of the company's integrated business approach, designed to capitalize on MSG's unique combination of iconic venues, sports and entertainment content, and programming and distribution networks, by strategically aligning these assets to work together to deliver incomparable opportunities and exceptional experiences for partners, entertainers, customers and fans.

As chairman of The Garden of Dreams Foundation, the non-profit that works closely with The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Ratner has been the visionary behind the charity's commitment to "make dreams come true for children facing obstacles." Its extraordinary relationship with the company allows the Foundation to do what no other charity in the world can do – use the magic and power of MSG's assets to create on-going, unforgettable programs that improve the lives of kids and their families. Since its inception in 2006, Garden of Dreams has worked with all areas of MSG – including the Knicks, Rangers, Liberty, MSG Media and MSG Entertainment – to create thousands of unique and unforgettable experiences that have brightened the lives of more than 225,000 children.

Mr. Ratner has also served as vice chairman of Cablevision Systems Corporation since 2003. In this role, he helps to set corporate direction and strategy for the media and telecommunications company whose portfolio of operations includes a full suite of advanced digital television, voice and high-speed Internet services, and valuable local media and programming properties. Prior to serving as MSG and Cablevision vice chairman, Mr. Ratner served as COO and then vice chairman of Rainbow Media Holdings, Cablevision's former programming subsidiary which became AMC Networks, a separate company, after its spin-off in June 2011.

Mr. Ratner joined Cablevision as assistant general counsel in 1987. A year later, he moved to Rainbow Media, rising to the position of Rainbow's chief operating officer in 1998. Mr. Ratner was then promoted to vice chairman of Cablevision before also being named vice chairman of MSG in 2003.

Previously, Mr. Ratner was an associate with the law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell. He received a bachelor's degree and doctorate of law with distinction from Emory University.



## **DAVE HOWARD**

President, MSG Sports

Dave Howard is president of Madison Square Garden Sports where he oversees the business operations of The Madison Square Garden Company's (MSG) three professional sports teams, the New York Knicks, New York Rangers and New York Liberty as well as the AHL's Hartford Whale. In addition, Howard manages MSG's Sports Properties business, which features a diverse lineup of world-class live sporting events.

In his role, Howard has a wide range of responsibilities that include optimizing the core MSG Sports businesses, while creating and driving new revenue streams, and enhancing the value of the sports division's brand. He oversees the marketing and game presentations of the Knicks, Rangers and Liberty, as well as the sale of each team's season and individual game tickets, suites and Madison Club memberships. Howard also helps direct integrated sales for MSG Sports, including the development and management of strategic, multi-platform marketing partnerships with industry leading brands. In addition, Howard manages the Sports Properties division, which promotes, produces and partners on a broad array of live sporting events, including boxing, tennis, college and high school basketball, along with developing new growth opportunities for MSG Sports.

Howard joined MSG Sports in April 2013 following more than two decades at the New York Mets and Major League Baseball. Previously, he served as executive vice president of business operations for the Mets, where he oversaw all business departments, including ticket sales & services, corporate sales & partnerships, marketing & communications, broadcasting, media relations, venue services, ballpark operations, guest experience and security. In addition, he was responsible for the team's Florida training facility and the St. Lucie Mets and Brooklyn Cyclones minor league business operations. During his 20 years with the Mets organization, Howard held a number of significant roles, including as the team's general counsel, corporate secretary, vice president of business affairs and senior vice president of business and legal affairs. He played a key role in moving the Mets from Shea Stadium to Citi Field, where he was also instrumental in attracting other premier events, including top concerts and college lacrosse, as well as the first-ever major soccer matches. Prior to joining the Mets, Howard was an associate counsel in the office of the commissioner's office at Major League Baseball, and an associate at the firm of Davis Polk & Wardwell. He began his career as a law clerk for the Honorable George C. Pratt at the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit.

Howard has served on a number of community and charitable boards, including: The Bridge Church of the Nazarene; Rockville Centre Little League; Baseball Chapel, Inc; Molly College Board of Trustees; CCFA-Long Island Chapter Advisory Board; and Tufts University Athletics Board of Advisors. He graduated cum laude from Fordham University of Law and received his bachelor's degree in Economics from Dartmouth College, where he graduated magna cum laude. Howard and his family reside on Long Island.

# BASKETBALL OPERATIONS



# BILL LAIMBEER

General Manager & Head Coach  
First Season

Bill Laimbeer, a WNBA Coach of the Year and three-time WNBA Champion, enters his first season as general manager and head coach of the New York Liberty.

Laimbeer previously spent eight seasons from 2002-09 as general manager and head coach of the Detroit Shock (now Tulsa Shock), where he earned WNBA Coach of the Year honors in his first full season as head coach (2003). He took over a team that finished 9-23 in the previous year and led them to a league-best 25 wins the following season. The 16-win improvement was the largest in WNBA history. Laimbeer led the Shock to a 137-93 (.596) overall record, including six-straight playoff appearances as the squad won the WNBA Championship in 2003, 2006 and 2008.

As general manager of the Shock, Laimbeer made several key moves during his tenure that were integral in Detroit capturing three WNBA Championships, which still stand as second most in league history. In his first full season, Laimbeer drafted former All-Star and 2003 Rookie of the Year Cheryl Ford. He also acquired the Finals MVP that year Ruth Riley in the WNBA dispersal draft. Laimbeer also traded for current New York Liberty forward Plenette Pierson, who went on to be named the 2007 Sixth Woman of the Year.

Prior to returning to the WNBA, Laimbeer spent two seasons as an assistant in the NBA with the Minnesota Timberwolves (2009-2011).

A 14-year NBA veteran, Laimbeer was a four-time All-Star for the Detroit Pistons. As a member of the famed “Bad Boys,” Laimbeer totaled 13,790 points and 10,400 rebounds in his career, becoming just the 19th player in NBA history to eclipse 10,000 in both categories. A key member of back-to-back NBA Championships in 1989 and 1990, he had his jersey No. 40 retired by the franchise in 1995. Laimbeer played college ball at Notre Dame from 1975-79, graduating with a degree in economics in 1979.

Laimbeer and his wife Chris are parents to their son Eric and daughter Keri.

### Laimbeer’s Career Coaching Record

Season	Team	Record	Postseason Finish
2002	Detroit Shock	9-13 (.409)	--
2003	Detroit Shock	25-9 (.735)	<b>WNBA Championship</b>
2004	Detroit Shock	17-17 (.500)	Eastern Conference Semifinal
2005	Detroit Shock	16-18 (.471)	Eastern Conference Semifinal
2006	Detroit Shock	23-11 (.676)	<b>WNBA Championship</b>
2007	Detroit Shock	24-10 (.706)	WNBA Finals
2008	Detroit Shock	22-12 (.647)	<b>WNBA Championship</b>
2009	Detroit Shock	1-3 (.250)	
		<b>137-93 (.596)</b>	



## **BARBARA FARRIS**

Assistant Coach  
First Season

Barbara Farris enters her first season as a WNBA assistant coach. Farris spent nine seasons in the league, winning a championship with the Detroit Shock (now Tulsa) in 2003 under Bill Laimbeer. She joined the Shock in 2000 and went on to play with three franchises, including the Liberty (2006-07) and Phoenix Mercury (2008). In 267 career games, Farris posted averages of 4.0 points and 3.0 rebounds per game. She also appeared in 16 playoff games averaging 3.4 points and 2.3 rebounds per contest.

Farris became a coach following her playing career, most recently serving as head coach of the Curtis High School girl's basketball team in River Ridge, Louisiana the past two seasons.



## **TAJ MCWILLIAMS-FRANKLIN**

Assistant Coach  
First Season

Taj McWilliams-Franklin joins the Liberty coaching staff after a 14-year playing career in the WNBA. During her illustrious career, McWilliams-Franklin made six All-Star appearances and captured two WNBA Championships, winning titles with the Detroit Shock (now Tulsa) in 2008 under Bill Laimbeer and Minnesota Lynx in 2011. She was also a two-time All-WNBA Second Team (2005-06) selection and was named Second Team All-Defensive in 2005.

McWilliams-Franklin played for seven teams during her WNBA career, including the Liberty in 2010. She posted career averages of 11.4 points, 6.8 rebounds, 2.0 assists and 1.4 blocks per game, and is one of two players in league history to compile 5,000 points, 3,000 rebounds and 400 blocked shots. For her career, McWilliams-Franklin ranks in the top-10 of several statistical categories, including first all-time in starts (436), second in rebounds (3,013), fifth in games played (440), sixth in steals (580) and seventh in blocks (443).

She began her coaching career as an assistant coach with the women's basketball program at Rice University in Houston, Texas.

# **TERESA WEATHERSPOON**

## Coaching Associate First Season

Teresa Weatherspoon was one of the founding members of the Liberty in the league's inaugural season in 1997. A four-time All-Star, she helped guide New York to four WNBA Finals appearances (1997, 1999, 2000, 2002) and was inducted into the Liberty Ring of Honor in 2011. Weatherspoon was a four-time All-WNBA Second Team selection and two-time Defensive Player of the Year (1997, 1998) during her eight-year career, averaging 5.0 points, 3.1 rebounds and 5.3 assists per game. Named one of the Top-15 players in WNBA history, she was also the first player in the league to post 1,000 points and 1,000 assists for her career.

A 2010 inductee into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame, Weatherspoon enjoyed an equally decorated collegiate career, leading the Lady Techsters to a National Championship in 1988. A two-time All-American, she won the Wade Trophy (National Player of the Year) and was a Gold medalist at the 1988 Olympics in Seoul, South Korea. Weatherspoon will continue to serve as head coach of the Louisiana Tech women's basketball program.

Weatherspoon begins her first season as a coaching assistant with the Liberty. She has spent the previous four seasons as head coach at her alma mater, Louisiana Tech University in Ruston, Louisiana.

# **TAMIKA WHITMORE**

## Coaching Associate First Season

Tamika Whitmore begins her first season with the Liberty as a coaching assistant. Whitmore was an 11-year veteran of the WNBA, averaging 9.6 points and 3.9 rebounds per game. A third round draft pick of the Liberty in 1999, she played five seasons for the franchise, helping the team to four playoff appearances, including three trips to the WNBA Finals (1999, 2000, 2002). Whitmore advanced to the postseason in nine of her 11 years in the league, averaging 11.6 points and 3.8 rebounds per game. She played for four franchises over her career (New York, Los Angeles Sparks, Indiana Fever, and Connecticut Sun).



## **LAURA RAMUS**

Director, Player Performance  
Second Season

Laura Ramus returns for her second season with the New York Liberty, serving as Director of Player Performance. Ramus, PT, ATC received a BS in Physical Therapy from Wayne State University in Detroit, Michigan in 1987.

Ramus then completed a fellowship in Sports Medicine through the University of North Carolina and Health South Rehabilitation Corporation, receiving her certification as an Athletic Trainer in 1990. During this fellowship she trained under prominent orthopedic surgeon Dr. James Andrews.

Ramus possesses over 25 years of experience treating orthopedic / sports medicine injuries in professional, collegiate, high school and amateur athletes. She was an Athletic Trainer for both the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta and the 1994 United States Paralympic swim team.

Ramus spent 12 seasons as Head Athletic Trainer and Strength & Conditioning Coach for the WNBA Detroit Shock where the team captured three WNBA Championships. She has worked for the Detroit Medical Center Sports Performance Academy, where some of her athletes included NFL, NHL and Major League Baseball players. She is also the founder and president of Girls Can JUMP, Inc., a company dedicated to reducing ACL injuries in female athletes.



## **DR. LISA CALLAHAN**

Chief Medical Officer & VP, Player Care  
Ninth Season

Dr. Lisa Callahan is currently in her ninth season overseeing the medical staffs of both the New York Knicks and Liberty. She was named Chief Medical Officer and Vice President, Player Care in 2013 after serving as Director, Player Care since September 2004.

Named one of the city's Best Doctors in *New York Magazine's* 14th annual Best Doctors issue in June 2011, she has also appeared on Castle Connelly's list of the Best Sports Doctors in the metropolitan area and Who's Who in American Medicine.

Dr. Callahan was co-founder and medical director of the Women's Sports Medicine Center at the Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan, rated the Northeast's top orthopedic facility for 22-consecutive years (and best in the nation for three-straight years) by U.S. News and World Report. She was founding director of the Primary Care Sports Medicine Fellowship Program at the Hospital for Special Surgery. Dr. Callahan has a wealth of experience in the medical field, serving as a team physician for the NFL Giants, WUSA New York Power and at Stanford University and San Jose State University. In addition to Knicks duties, she also serves as associate professor of clinical medicine at the Weill Medical College of Cornell University. Dr. Callahan has completed two terms on the board of directors of the American Medical Society for Sports Medicine.

A native of North Carolina, Dr. Callahan was an Alumni Honors Scholar at East Carolina University, earning a bachelor's degree (magna cum laude) in 1983 and a medical degree in 1987. She received Distinguished Alumnus of the Year honors from East Carolina in 2006. Dr. Callahan was Author of *The Fitness Factor: Every Woman's Key to a Lifetime of Health and Well-Being* (Lyons Press, 2002), and contributing editor and columnist for *Self* magazine. An avid skier, weightlifter and road and off-road cyclist, Dr. Callahan and her husband Mark live in Manhattan.



## **DR. JO HANNAFIN**

Team Physician  
Eighth Season

Dr. Hannafin is board certified in orthopedic surgery/sports medicine. She is an Attending Orthopedic Surgeon and Director of Orthopedic Research at the Hospital for Special Surgery and a Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Weill Medical College of Cornell University. Dr. Hannafin was a USOC physician for the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece, U.S. team physician at the 2003 Pan American Games in the Dominican Republic, and an event physician at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games. Dr. Hannafin was also a team physician for the WUSA New York Power from 2000-2003 and an Assistant Team Physician to the NY Mets from 1992-1996. She has been team physician to the U.S. Rowing Team since 1994 and is a member of the FISA Medical Commission. Dr. Hannafin has been repeatedly honored as one of The Best Doctors in America.

Dr. Hannafin earned a Bachelor of Science in Aquatic Biology from Brown University in 1977 and fulfilled MD and PhD degrees at Albert Einstein College of Medicine in the Bronx. She completed an orthopedic surgery residency at Montefiore Medical Center and a sports medicine and shoulder fellowship at the Hospital for Special Surgery.

Dr. Hannafin currently resides in Greenwich, CT.



## **DR. MARCI GOOLSBY**

Team Physician  
Third Season

Marci Goolsby, MD, is board certified in Family Medicine with a subspecialty of Sports Medicine. She is an assistant attending physician in the Women's Sports Medicine Center at Hospital for Special Surgery, and is on faculty at Weill Cornell Medical College. She attended Texas A&M University for medical school and trained in Family Medicine and Sports Medicine at the University of California Los Angeles, where she served as team physician for the UCLA's women's basketball, women's volleyball, softball, and baseball teams. As a prior basketball player at University of California San Diego, she is enjoying being back with the sport she loves.

# MSG TRAINING CENTER

The Madison Square Garden Training Center, just north of New York City in Westchester County, is the home-away-from-home for the New York Liberty. The facility also houses the New York Knicks and New York Rangers.

The Training Center features amenities such as a Hydro Worx 1000 aquatic therapy pool, a dining room with seating for 40 people and auxiliary locker rooms which can be utilized for visiting teams in need of additional practice time during their stay in New York.

In addition, the state-of-the-art facility houses:

- 1,800 square foot complete cardiovascular and weight room
- Steam rooms, whirlpool and cold plunge
- Players' lounges with leather sofas, lounge chairs, 42" High Definition Television, pool and ping pong tables and refreshment center
- Gated parking lots located adjacent to a private entrance into the players' lounge
- Tiered classrooms with high-back theater style seating
- State of the art video editing rooms
- Coaches' lounge/offices

Additionally, media accommodations include dedicated media rooms with workstations, pre-wired for phone and internet access, an interview room for one-on-one or small group interviews, as well as cabled locations for remote broadcast. The basketball courts and hockey rink are all equipped with dedicated seating for attending media.



# 2013 PLAYERS

# 2013 NEW YORK LIBERTY ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS	HT.	WT.	DOB	COLLEGE	EXP.
3	Kelsey Bone	F-C	6-4	215	12/31/1991	Texas A&M	R
4	Kamiko Williams	G	5-11	160	04/06/1991	Tennessee	R
5	Leilani Mitchell	G	5-5	132	06/15/1985	Utah	5
6	Shenneika Smith	G	6-0	140	12/09/1989	St. John's	R
15	Toni Young	F	6-1	160	01/11/1991	Oklahoma State	R
17	Essence Carson	F-G	6-0	165	07/28/1986	Rutgers	5
21	Alex Montgomery	G-F	6-1	179	11/12/1988	Georgia Tech	2
23	Cappie Pondexter	G	5-9	155	01/07/1983	Rutgers	7
30	Katie Smith	G	5-11	180	06/04/1974	Ohio State	14
32	Cheryl Ford	F	6-3	185	06/06/1981	Louisiana Tech	7
33	Plenette Pierson	F-C	6-2	195	08/31/1981	Texas Tech	10
45	Kara Braxton	C-F	6-6	228	02/18/1983	Georgia	8

<b>Head Coach &amp; General Manager</b>	Bill Laimbeer
<b>Assistant Coach</b>	Taj McWilliams-Franklin
<b>Assistant Coach</b>	Barbara Farris
<b>Coaching Associate</b>	Tamika Whitmore
<b>Coaching Associate</b>	Teresa Weatherspoon
<b>Director, Player Performance</b>	Laura Ramus
<b>Chief Med Off &amp; VP, Player Care</b>	Dr. Lisa Callahan
<b>Team Physician</b>	Dr. Jo A. Hannafin
<b>Team Physician</b>	Dr. Marci Goolsby

## HOW THE LIBERTY WAS BUILT

### WNBA DRAFT

Essence Carson	First round pick in the 2008 WNBA Draft, 7 <sup>th</sup> overall selection.
Alex Montgomery	First round pick in the 2011 WNBA Draft, 10 <sup>th</sup> overall selection.
Kelsey Bone	First round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 5 <sup>th</sup> overall selection.
Toni Young	First round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 7 <sup>th</sup> overall selection.
Kamiko Williams	Second round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 15 <sup>th</sup> overall selection.
Shenneika Smith	Third round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 25 <sup>th</sup> overall selection.

### SIGNINGS

Katie Smith	Signed on February 25, 2013.
Cheryl Ford	Signed on March 12, 2013.

### TRADES

Leilani Mitchell	Acquired from Phoenix in exchange for New York's 2009 third round Draft pick on May 7, 2008.
Cappie Pondexter	Acquired from Phoenix with Kelly Mezzante on March 30, 2010. New York sent Shamecka Christon and Catherine Kraayeveld to Chicago in exchange for the Sky's 2010 2 <sup>nd</sup> round Draft pick. Chicago sent Candice Dupree to Phoenix.
Plenette Pierson	Acquired from Tulsa in exchange for Tiffany Jackson on June 14, 2010.
Kara Braxton	Acquired from Phoenix in exchange for Sidney Spencer on August 4, 2011.



## KARA BRAXTON #45

**POSITION:** Forward-Center

**HEIGHT:** 6-6

**BIRTHDATE:** 2-18-83

**COLLEGE:** Georgia '04

**ACQUIRED:** Acquired from Phoenix in trade for Sidney Spencer on August 4, 2011

**EXPERIENCE:** Ninth Season (Overall) | Third Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Two-time WNBA Champion with the Detroit Shock (2006, 2008) ... Selected to represent the Eastern Conference as a starter in the 2007 WNBA All-Star Game ... Ranked fourth among rookies in scoring (6.9), fifth in rebounding (3.0) and third in field goal percentage (97-of-210, .462) ... Made eight career postseason appearances ... Selected in the first round (7<sup>th</sup> overall) of the 2005 WNBA Draft.

**2012:** Appeared in 34 games with 18 starts ... Averaged 6.6 points, 4.5 rebounds and 1.1 assists per game ... Led the team with 61 (1.8 rpg) offensive rebounds and was second in total rebounding (153) ... Had 11 double-digit scoring games ... Recorded two double-doubles on the season ... Posted 14 points and a career-high 13 rebounds at Atlanta (6/24) ... Also registered 13 points and 11 assists at Chicago (9/7) ... Tied career high of six assists vs. Washington (9/1) ... Made her seventh playoff appearance.

**2011:** Acquired from Phoenix on August 4 ... Appeared in 13 games with the Liberty ... Averaged 3.9 points per game and 3.0 rebounds per game with New York ... Made her sixth career playoff appearance.

**2011 (Phoenix):** Averaged 10.6 points and 4.9 rebounds.

**2010 (Phoenix):** Acquired from Tulsa on July 23 in exchange for Nicole Ohlde and a 2011 first round draft pick ... Scored 7 points and 2 rebounds in debut for the Mercury (@MIN, 7/29) ... Scored a season-high 20 points on 9-of-13 shooting, 6 rebounds and 3 assists in 18 minutes off the bench in her Mercury home debut (PHE, 7/29) ... Averaged 11.1 points on .544 percent shooting, 4.8 rebounds and 24 minutes in 13 games...Ranked sixth in the WNBA in field goal percentage shooting .516 ... Averaged a career-high 9.9 points per game.

**2010 (Tulsa):** Averaged 12.8 points and 4.0 rebounds in four games ... Averaged 9.3 points on .500 percent shooting, 4.6 rebounds and 16.8 minutes in 22 game.

**2005-2009 (Detroit):** In 2005, ranked fourth among rookies in scoring (6.9), fifth in rebounding (3.0) and third in field goal percentage (97-of-210, .462) ... Established a Shock rookie record by scoring 18 points in her first game (CON, 5/21) ... In 2006 finished second on the team in scoring (4.3) and rebounding (3.4) off the bench ... In 2007, surpassed the 500-point mark with a 15-point outing vs. Washington (7/28) ... In 2008, appeared in 33 games and averaged 8.9 points and 5.1 rebounds in 17.9 minutes per game ... In 10 games as a starter, averaged 9.1 points and 6.1 rebounds in 19.4 minutes per game, recorded a career-high 24 blocks ... Played in the 100th game of her career at Minnesota on 5/18 ... Scored a career-high 26 points vs. Atlanta on 6/29 ... Registered her 50th career block (WAS, 7/11), grabbed the 500th rebound of her career (LA, 7/22) ... In 2009, appeared in 28 games, averaging 9.0 points, a career-best 6.0 rebounds and 18.0 minutes ... Shot a career-high 52.7 percent from the field, topped the 1,000-point mark for her WNBA career ... Ranked fifth on her team in scoring, third in rebounding and led the squad in field-goal percentage, grabbed a career-high 13 rebounds (@CON, 7/11).

**COLLEGE:** Finished her three-year collegiate career at Georgia with averages of 15.4 points, 7.3 rebounds, 2.0 assists, 1.9 blocks, 1.5 steals, and 24.3 minutes while shooting 52.6 percent from the field (440-836 FG) in 71 game ... In her sophomore season she was tabbed preseason First Team All-SEC ... Posted double-doubles in seven of 21 games including back-to-back outings against No. 15 South Carolina and No. 18 Vanderbilt ... In 2002, named First Team All-SEC and SEC Freshman of the Year with averages of 16.3 points, 6.8 rebounds, 2.3 assists, while shooting 54 percent (198-367 FG) from the field.

**PERSONAL:** Born in Tallahassee, FL, spent 12 years as a resident of Jackson, MI ... Daughter to Christine Brown and Quentin Braxton ... Father starred collegiately at Portland (Ore.) State and was drafted by the Portland Trail Blazers in 1975 ... Has a twin sister named Kimberly Braxton ... Gave birth to son, Jelani Thurman, on January 15, 2005 ... Boyfriend and Jelani's father, Odell Thurman, was drafted in the second round of the 2005 NFL Draft (48th overall) by the Cincinnati Bengals a week after Kara was drafted in the WNBA.

### REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2005	DET	33-2	445-13.8	97-210	.462	0-1	.000	33-60	.550	42-58	100-3.0	14	18	13	52	227-6.9
2006	DET	34-1	369-10.6	58-143	.406	0-2	.000	30-48	.625	42-75	117-3.4	26	11	11	53	146-4.3
2007	DET	31-20	545-17.6	84-188	.447	0-0	.000	39-58	.672	54-112	166-5.4	16	14	16	62	207-6.7
2008	DET	33-10	590-17.9	107-258	.415	0-2	.000	81-109	.743	48-120	168-5.1	27	14	24	54	295-8.9
2009	DET	28-2	504-18.0	106-201	.527	0-0	.000	40-62	.645	66-101	167-6.0	41	19	18	51	252-9.0
2010	TUL	22-16	369-16.8	90-180	.500	1-4	.250	23-36	.639	27-74	101-4.6	29	25	17	66	204-9.3
2010	PHO	13-0	224-17.2	56-103	.544	0-0	.000	32-45	.711	28-34	62-4.8	16	8	5	27	144-11.1
2011	PHO	18-18	356-19.8	81-145	.559	4-8	.500	25-42	.595	29-60	89-4.5	24	15	14	32	191-10.6
2011	NYL	13-0	369-12.7	23-58	.397	1-3	.333	4-10	.400	17-22	39-3.0	10	5	6	19	51-3.9
2012	NYL	34-18	166-15.7	102-212	.481	1-5	.200	18-40	.450	61-92	153-4.5	36	17	21	74	223-6.6
<b>Career</b>		225-87	4,114-15.9	804-1698	.473	7-25	.280	325-510	.637	414-748	1,162-4.5	239	146	145	490	1,940-7.5

### ALL-STAR STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2007	EAST	1-1	12-12.0	2-7	.286	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	2-2	4-4.0	0	0	0	1	4-4.0

### PLAYOFFS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2005	DET	2-0	36-18.0	5-18	.278	0-0	.000	5-6	.833	4-3	7-3.5	2	0	0	3	15-7.5
2006	DET	10-0	123-12.8	22-52	.423	0-0	.000	6-11	.545	8-20	28-2.8	6	8	4	18	50-5.0
2007	DET	11-0	170-15.5	30-64	.469	0-1	.000	17-24	.708	21-39	60-5.5	5	3	8	20	77-7.0
2008	DET	9-9	180-20.0	32-64	.500	0-0	.000	13-20	.650	20-28	48-5.3	9	4	5	17	77-8.6
2009	DET	5-0	96-19.2	20-37	.541	0-0	.000	8-14	.571	12-22	34-6.8	7	4	7	12	48-9.6
2010	PHO	4-0	53-13.3	16-27	.593	1-1	1.000	3-7	.429	4-6	10-2.5	3	1	1	7	36-9.0
2011	NYL	3-0	48-16.0	7-14	.500	0-1	.000	1-1	1.000	4-9	13-4.3	5	1	1	5	15-5.0
2012	NYL	2-2	31-15.5	7-16	.438	0-1	.000	0-0	.000	4-3	7-3.5	0	4	0	1	14-7.0
<b>Career</b>		46-11	737-16.0	139-292	.476	1-4	.250	53-83	.639	77-130	207-4.5	37	25	26	83	332-7.2

### REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	26 vs. Atlanta (06/29/08)*
Field Goals Made	12 vs. Atlanta (07/22/09)*
Field Goals Attempted	19 vs. Atlanta (06/23/10)*
Three Point Field Goals Made	1 (Seven times) most recent - at Connecticut (05/20/12)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	2 (Twice) most recent - at Connecticut (05/20/12)
Free Throws Made	8 vs. Seattle (06/07/08)*
Free Throws Attempted	11 vs. Washington (09/11/08)*
Offensive Rebounds	8 vs. Chicago (08/09/09)*
Defensive Rebounds	12 vs. Connecticut (07/11/09)*
Total Rebounds	13 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (06/24/12)
Assists	4 (Seven Times) most recent - vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Steals	5 (Twice) most recent - @ Indiana (07/08/10)*
Blocks	4 (Three times) most recent - vs. Tulsa (07/10/11)^
Minutes Played	35 (Twice) most recent - vs. San Antonio (07/27/08)*

### POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	19 vs. Phoenix (09/05/07)*
Field Goals Made	8 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (09/16/09)*
Field Goals Attempted	14 vs. Phoenix (09/08/07)*
Three Point Field Goals Made	1 vs. San Antonio (08/26/10)^
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	1 (Four times) most recent - at Connecticut (09/27/12)
Free Throws Made	5 @ Indiana (09/26/09)*
Free Throws Attempted	6 (Twice) most recent - @ Indiana (09/26/09)*
Offensive Rebounds	7 vs. Phoenix (09/05/07)*
Defensive Rebounds	6 (Twice) @ Atlanta (09/18/09)*
Total Rebounds	12 @ Phoenix (09/05/07)*
Assists	5 @ Atlanta (09/18/09)*
Steals	3 vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)
Blocks	3 @ Atlanta (09/18/09)*
Minutes Played	26 vs. Indiana (09/21/08)*

\* With Detroit/Tulsa

^ With Phoenix



## ESSENCE CARSON #17

**POSITION:** Guard-Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-0

**BIRTHDATE:** 7-28-86

**COLLEGE:** Rutgers '08

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the first round (7<sup>th</sup> overall) of the 2008 WNBA Draft

**EXPERIENCE:** Sixth Season

**CAREER:** Selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game ... Ranks eighth in Liberty history with 1,444 career points ... Has scored in double figures in 65 career games, including seven 20-point games ... Made four postseason appearances ... Selected in the first round (7<sup>th</sup> overall) of the 2008 WNBA Draft.

**2012:** Appeared in 34 games with 23 starts ... Averaged 11.6 points, 3.4 rebounds and 1.7 assists ... Scored in double figures in 20 games, including three 20-point games ... Had one double-double with 14 points and 11 rebounds at Chicago (7/6) ... The 11 rebounds established a career high ... Set career high with six assists vs. Washington (9/1) ... Made her fourth playoff appearance.

**2011:** Appeared in 32 games. Averaged 11.3 points, 2.8 rebounds and 1.7 assists ... Scored in double figures in 19 games, including two 20-point contests ... Tied her career-highs for rebounds and assists, registering eight rebounds (ATL, 6/14 and CON, 8/18) and five assists (@CHI, 6/17 and ATL, 7/13) ... Selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game ... Made her third career playoff appearance.

**2010:** Appeared in 34 games ... Averaged 3.7 points and 1.6 rebounds ... Reached double figures in season opener with 11 points against Chicago (5/16) ... Registered 5-plus points in 13 games.

**2009:** Appeared in 34 games with 34 starts ... Scored 10-plus points 17 times and 20-plus points twice ... Grabbed five or more rebounds three times ... Led the team in scoring six times and rebounds three times.

**2008:** Appeared in 34 games with 30 starts ... Scored 10-plus points in eight games ... Led the team in scoring twice and rebounding once ... **PLAYOFFS:** Appeared in and started all six games, averaging 16.8 mpg and 5.7 ppg across the two series ... Scored team and career-high 15 points in decisive Game 3 of Eastern Conference Semi-Finals against Connecticut.

**COLLEGE:** Graduated 17<sup>th</sup> on Rutgers' all-time scoring chart and 12<sup>th</sup> on all-time rebounding list... Averaged 9.5 ppg and 5.3 rpg for career ... Named BIG EAST Defensive Player of the Year for three straight seasons ... Earned All-BIG EAST Second Team in 2008; All-BIG EAST First Team, BIG EAST All-Tournament team honoree, Greensboro Regional All-Tournament Team, Kodak/WBCA Region I All-American, first team Metropolitan Basketball Writers Association selection and preseason Wade Watch list in 2007; Achieved a spot on the All-BIG EAST Second Team and the Metropolitan Basketball Writers Association (MBWA) All-Second Team in 2006; Named to the Metropolitan Basketball Writers Association (MBWA) All-Second Team and a BIG EAST Academic All-Star in 2005.

**PERSONAL:** Born in Paterson, NJ ... Nickname is E ... Daughter of Stacey Robinson and the late Joseph Carson ... Second of three children ... Plays the piano, bass guitar, drums and saxophone, and produces music off the court ... Favorite singer is Mariah Carey ... Psychology major with a music minor at Rutgers ... Graduated from the Rosa Parks School for Fine and Performing Arts in her hometown, but competed athletically at Paterson Eastside High School ... Was an all-state volleyball player and ran track for the first time in the spring of 2004, winning the state 400-meter title ... Has a pug named Champ.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2008	NYL	34-30	646-19.0	92-245	.376	8-29	.276	31-46	.674	25-51	76-2.2	31	32	8	35	223-6.6
2009	NYL	34-34	859-25.3	131-321	.408	34-102	.333	44-48	.917	24-48	72-2.1	46	37	10	54	340-10.0
2010	NYL	34-0	325-9.6	50-123	.407	4-25	.160	22-32	.688	14-40	54-1.6	25	14	8	26	126-3.7
2011	NYL	32-5	725-22.7	139-318	.437	24-62	.387	59-80	.738	31-59	90-2.8	53	38	20	46	361-11.3
2012	NYL	34-23	927-27.3	158-395	.400	36-105	.343	42-54	.778	29-88	117-3.4	58	37	25	59	394-11.6
<b>Career</b>		168-92	3482-20.7	570-1402	.407	106-323	.328	198-260	.762	123-286	409-2.4	213	158	71	220	1,444-8.6

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2007	EAST	1-0	19-19.0	5-10	.500	3-3	1.000	0-0	.000	1-1	2-2.0	0	0	0	0	13-13.0

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2008	NYL	6-6	101-16.8	16-33	.485	1-6	.167	1-2	.500	1-8	9-1.5	5	1	2	4	34-5.7
2010	NYL	5-0	125-25.0	30-56	.536	4-9	.444	4-5	.800	6-10	16-3.2	3	4	3	9	68-13.6
2011	NYL	3-0	66-22.0	10-28	.357	1-5	.200	6-9	.667	4-6	10-3.3	4	6	1	6	27-9.0
2012	NYL	2-2	57-28.5	6-24	.250	1-6	.167	0-0	.000	1-7	8-4.0	2	1	1	4	13-6.5
<b>Career</b>		16-8	348-21.8	62-141	.440	7-26	.269	11-16	.688	12-31	43-2.7	14	12	7	23	142-8.9

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points	28 @ Detroit (09/10/09)
Field Goals Made	11 (Twice) most recent - vs. San Antonio (07/08/12)
Field Goals Attempted	21 vs. Indiana (06/26/08)
Three Point Field Goals Made	4 vs. Sacramento (07/23/09)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	8 vs. Sacramento (07/23/09)
Free Throws Made	8 vs. Seattle (6/30/12)
Free Throws Attempted	9 vs. Seattle (6/30/12)
Offensive Rebounds	5 vs. Atlanta (06/14/11)
Defensive Rebounds	8 @ Chicago (07/06/12)
Total Rebounds	11 @ Chicago (07/06/12)
Assists	6 vs. Washington (09/01/12)
Steals	5 vs. Connecticut (08/18/11)
Blocks	3 (Three times) most recent - @ Indiana (07/10/12)
Minutes Played	46 vs. Indiana (06/26/08)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points	20 (Twice) most recent - @ Atlanta (09/07/10)
Field Goals Made	9 (Twice) most recent - @ Atlanta (09/07/10)
Field Goals Attempted	19 @ Indiana (08/29/10)
Three Point Field Goals Made	2 @ Indiana (08/29/10)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	4 (Twice) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/27/12)
Free Throws Made	4 @ Indiana (09/17/11)
Free Throws Attempted	5 @ Indiana (09/17/11)
Offensive Rebounds	3 (Twice) most recent - @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Defensive Rebounds	4 (Twice) vs. Connecticut (09/27/12)
Total Rebounds	5 (Three times) most recent - @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Assists	3 vs. Indiana (09/17/11)
Steals	2 (Three times) most recent - @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Blocks	1 (Seven times) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)
Minutes Played	30 vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)



## CHERYL FORD #32

**POSITION:** Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6'3

**BIRTHDATE:** June 6, 1981

**COLLEGE:** Louisiana Tech

**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent 2013

**EXPERIENCE:** Eighth Season (Overall) | First Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Three-time WNBA Champion (2003, 2006, 2008) ... Four-time WNBA All-Star (2004, 2005, 2006, 2007) ... Named 2007 WNBA All-Star Game MVP ... Ranks second in WNBA history in rebounding average (9.7) ... All-WNBA Second Team: 2003, 2006 ... Named to the 2006 All-WNBA Defensive Second Team ... Selected in the first round (3rd overall) of the 2003 WNBA

Draft ... Selected WNBA Rookie of the Year in 2003 ... Averaged a double-double as a rookie with 10.8 points and 10.4 rebounds per game ... Spent three seasons (2010-12) away from the WNBA, competing internationally in Poland, Czech Republic, Italy and Turkey.

**2009:** Started in all 29 games that she appeared in ... Averaged 8.6 points and 7.4 rebounds ... Ranked seventh in rebounds per game ... Posted four double-doubles for the season ... Recorded 22 points, 11 rebounds and three steals as single-game best vs. Phoenix Mercury (9/1).

**2008:** Suffered an ACL tear to her right knee vs. Los Angeles (7/22) ... Started all 24 games she played in and averaged 10.1 points, 8.7 rebounds and 0.9 assists in 26.5 minutes per game ... Scored in double digits in 13 of the 24 games played including scoring in double digits in every game in July ... Picked up her fifth double-double of the season vs. Sacramento (7/20) – 67th of her career...Grabbed her 500th offensive rebound, 1,000th defensive rebound and 1,500th total rebound at Minnesota (5/18) ... Moved into second place on the Shock All-Time Steals list vs. New York (5/25) with 196 total steals ... Moved into seventh place on the franchise's All-Time Assists list at Sacramento (6/6) with 176. Playoffs: Did not play due to an ACL injury.

**2007:** With six steals vs. the Minnesota Lynx, tied the Shock team record for most steals in a game, and broke her career high of four steals ... Suffered two injuries (June 15 vs. Conn and July 20 at Ind.) during the season, the second of which ended her regular season Playoffs: Led the Shock in rebounds, averaging 9.2 per game, third best in the WNBA for the postseason ... Picked up her 12th career postseason double-double with her 15 pt, 11 reb. performance at Indiana ... Averaged 6.9 points per game during the postseason.

**2006:** Finished 12th in the WNBA in scoring (13.8), ninth in field goal percentage (.498, 157-315) and tied for 15th in blocks per game (0.78) ... Led the Shock in scoring, rebounding, field goal percentage, free throws made (129) and free throws attempted (199) ... Finished second on the team in blocked shots and steals (1.19) ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on 10 occasions and rebounding on 29 occasions ... Only player in the league to average a double-double on the year. Playoffs: Set a WNBA postseason record with 23 rebounds vs. Connecticut on August 24 ... Was the league's leading rebounder in the postseason averaging 10.3 per game ... Led the team in field goal percentage (.524, 46-88), made free throws (42) and free throw attempts (56) while ranking second on the team in steals (1.30) and third in scoring (13.4) ... Recorded five double-doubles and was the only player to average a double-double in the playoffs ... Connected on 58.3 percent of her shots (21-36) in the WNBA Finals ... Led the team in rebounding (8.8), made free throws (22) and free throw attempts (28) in the Finals while ranking second in steals (1.40) and third in scoring (12.8).

**2005:** Finished fifth in the WNBA in blocked shots (46) ... Tied a Shock record with six straight games with at least 10 rebounds (May 22 – June 12) ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on six occasions, in rebounding on 21 occasions and in assists on one occasions ... Became the Shock's career leader in total rebounds at New York on May 22. Playoffs: Led the Shock in field goal percentage (.444, 8-of-18) and rebounding (7.0) and tied for the team lead with two blocked shots in Detroit's two-game series loss to Connecticut.

**2004:** Started for the team of WNBA All-Stars that played the US Women's Senior National Team at Radio City Music Hall ... Ranked second in the WNBA in rebounding ... Recorded the Shock's first-ever 20-20 game and the sixth in league history with a season-high 21 points and a career-high 22 rebounds at San Antonio on May 22 ... Her 12 offensive rebounds at San Antonio on May 22 were a league record ... Led the Shock in rebounding, ranked second in free throw attempts (158), and third in made free throws (93), steals (41) and blocked shots (25) ... Led the Shock in scoring on six occasions and rebounding 20 times. Playoffs: Led the Shock in rebounding (11.7) and blocked shots (7) and was second among regulars in field goal percentage (.447, 17-of-38) ... Recorded one double-double with 14 points and 14 rebounds vs. New York on September 24 ... Scored a team-high 21 points at New York in Detroit's 76-66 win in Game 2 of the first round ... Led or tied for the team lead in rebounding in all three postseason games.

**2003:** Finished second in the WNBA in rebounding and ninth in field goal percentage (.474, 128-of-170) ... Led the team in rebounding and field goal percentage, ranked second in free throw attempts (129) and blocked shots (31) and third in made free throws (88) ... Led team in scoring three times and rebounding 23 times ... Recorded franchise single-season record 15 double-doubles. Playoffs: Led the Shock in rebounding (10.0) and steals (11) and was second in free throw percentage (.826, 19-of-23) ... Recorded 10 or more rebounds on five occasions ... Posted three double-doubles including 10 points and 11 rebounds in the championship clinching game vs. Los Angeles on Sept. 16.

**COLLEGE:** Named WAC Player of the Year by league coaches as a senior for the second straight year ... Named All-WAC First team ... Earned WAC Tournament MVP honors ... Honorable mention Associated Press All-American ... Made the WAC All-Tournament team ... Made the NCAA Tournament West Region All-Tournament team ... Averaged 15.7 points, 12.9 rebounds and 1.9 blocks per game as a senior... Ranked No. 3 in the nation in rebounding ... Hit 48 percent of her field goals and 63 percent of her free throws ... Scored a career-high 28 points against Tulsa ... Pulled down 10 or more rebounds 26 times, while recording 24 double-doubles on the year ... Pulled down a career-high and Western Athletic Conference record 25 rebounds in the WAC Tournament championship game win over Fresno State ... Broke the WAC single season rebounding record with 423, old record was 311 ... Broke the WAC single season rebounds per game (league games only ) record with 14.0, old record was 12.0 ... Her 423 rebounds ranks No. 2 in the Louisiana Tech record books for a single season, trailing only Pam Kelly (79-80) who had 491 in 45 games ... Finished her collegiate career ranked 20th in Tech's record book in scoring (1,380), 7th in free throws made (334), fifth in free throws attempted (541), seventh in double-doubles (36), fourth in single-season double-doubles (24), sixth in career blocks (173) and seventh in rebounds (1056).

**PERSONAL:** Daughter of Bonita Ford of Haynesville, and NBA legend Karl Malone ... Has three brothers, Daryl Ford, Larry Ford, Karl Malone Jr. and four sisters, Thelma Ford, Kadee Malone, Kylee Malone and Karlee Malone ... Majored in health and physical education at Louisiana Tech ... Born in Homer, La.

### CAREER SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2003	DET	32-32	956-29.9	128-270	.474	0-0	.000	88-129	.682	99-235	334-10.4	27	32	31	79	344-10.8
2004	DET	31-31	912-29.4	118-287	.411	0-0	.000	93-158	.589	104-193	297-9.6	34	41	25	54	329-10.6
2005	DET	33-33	932-28.2	120-279	.430	0-0	.000	73-150	.487	113-209	322-9.8	26	33	46	69	313-9.5
2006	DET	32-32	919-28.7	157-315	.498	0-0	.000	129-199	.648	130-233	363-11.3	45	38	25	58	443-13.8
2007	DET	15-15	460-30.7	71-143	.497	0-0	.000	53-83	.639	48-120	168-11.2	22	28	11	42	195-13.0
2008	DET	24-24	637-26.5	89-185	.481	0-0	.000	65-116	.560	74-134	208-8.7	22	24	9	23	243-10.1
2009	DET	29-29	755-26.0	97-227	.427	0-3	.000	55-100	.550	71-144	215-7.4	25	28	13	49	249-8.6
<b>Career</b>		196-196	5571-28.4	780-1706	.457	0-3	.000	556-935	.595	639-1268	1,907-9.7	201	224	160	374	2,116-10.8

### ALL-STAR STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2005	EAST	1-0	12	2-3	.667	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	1-4	5	0	0	0	0	4
2006	EAST	1-1	20	6-7	.857	0-0	.000	1-1	1.000	0-4	4	1	1	1	1	13
2007	EAST	1-1	27	5-9	.556	1-2	.500	5-7	.714	3-10	13	5	1	0	0	16
<b>Career</b>		3-2	59	13-19	.684	1-2	.500	6-8	.750	4-18	22-333	6	2	1	1	33-11

### CAREER PLAYOFF STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2003	DET	8-8	232-29.0	24-74	.324	0-0	.000	19-23	.826	25-55	80-10.0	4	11	6	10	67-8.4
2004	DET	3-3	111-37.0	17-38	.447	0-0	.000	14-22	.636	5-27	32-10.7	1	4	7	8	48-16.0
2005	DET	2-2	49-24.5	8-18	.444	0-0	.000	3-5	.600	7-7	14-7.0	2	1	2	3	19-9.5
2006	DET	10-10	287-28.7	46-88	.523	0-0	.000	42-56	.750	33-70	103-10.3	12	13	7	19	134-13.4
2007	DET	10-8	228-22.8	27-65	.415	0-1	.000	15-33	.455	33-59	92-9.2	4	5	3	14	69-6.9
2009	DET	5-5	148-29.6	13-29	.448	0-0	.000	13-16	.813	17-33	50-10.0	6	7	1	18	39-7.8
<b>Career</b>		38-36	1055-27.8	135-312	.433	0-1	.000	106-155	.684	120-251	371-9.8	29	41	26	72	376-9.9

### REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	24 (3 Times)
Field Goals Made	10 (2 Times)
Field Goals Attempted	19 @ Los Angeles (09/09/04)
Three Point Field Goals Made	N/A
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	1 (3 Times)
Free Throws Made	12 vs. New York (08/06/06)
Free Throws Attempted	14 (2 Times)
Offensive Rebounds	12 @ San Antonio (05/22/04)
Defensive Rebounds	17 @ Connecticut (06/22/03)
Total Rebounds	22 @ San Antonio (05/22/04)
Assists	5 (2 Times)
Steals	6 vs. Minnesota (05/22/07)
Blocks	4 (2 Times)
Minutes Played	42 vs. New York (07/18/07)

### POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	25 vs. Sacramento (8/30/2006)
Field Goals Made	10 vs. Indiana (8/19/2006)
Field Goals Attempted	15 (3 Times)
Three Point Field Goals Made	N/A
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	1 vs. Phoenix (9/8/07)
Free Throws Made	7 (4 Times)
Free Throws Attempted	11 vs. Sacramento (8/30/06)
Offensive Rebounds	8 vs. Connecticut (08/24/06)
Defensive Rebounds	15 vs. Connecticut (08/24/06)
Total Rebounds	23 vs. Connecticut (08/24/06)
Assists	4 vs. Atlanta (09/16/09)
Steals	4 @ Connecticut (08/27/06)
Blocks	3 (4 Times)
Minutes Played	30 vs. New York (08/28/07)



## LEILANI MITCHELL #5

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-5

**BIRTHDATE:** 06-15-85

**COLLEGE:** Utah '08

**ACQUIRED:** Via sign and trade with Phoenix Mercury in exchange for New York's 2009 third round Draft pick

**EXPERIENCE:** Fifth Season

**CAREER:** Named Most Improved Player for the 2010 season ... Led the in assists per turnover ratio (2.92) in 2009 ... Ranks fifth in franchise history in assists (506) ... Made four career postseason appearances ... Selected in the second round (25th overall) of the 2008 WNBA Draft.

**2012:** Appeared in 34 games with 25 starts ... Averaged 6.5 points and 3.0 assists per game ... Scored in double-figures in nine games ... Led the Liberty shooting 41.1 percent from three-point range (53-of-129) ... Tied for first on the team with 53 made three-pointers and second with 103 assists ... Made fourth career playoff appearance.

**2011:** Started in 30 game ... Averaged 5.6 points and 2.1 rebounds ... Registered a career-high, scoring 24.0 points (@MIN, 9/2) ... Led the Liberty with most three-point field goals made in a game with six (@MIN, 9/2).

**2010:** Started in 24 games ... Averaged 9.3 points and 3.8 assists per game ... Scored 10-plus points 14 times ... Averaged Led the team in three-point field-goal percentage (48.6) and second in three-point field goals made (72) ... Recipient of Most Improved Player of the Year award.

**2009:** Appeared in 34 games with two starts ... Averaged 2.4 points and 2.2 rebounds per game ... Led the team in assists six times and rebounds once ... Finished sophomore campaign, leading the WNBA in assists per turnover ratio (2.92).

**2008:** Appeared in 34 games with five starts ... Ranked second in the WNBA for assists per turnover (2.49) ... Scored in double figures twice and led the team in assists nine times.

**COLLEGE:** Averaged 16.8 ppg, 7.5 apg and 4.1 rpg at Utah in senior season en route to 2008 NCAA Tournament bid ... Sat out 2006-07 season due to NCAA transfer rules ... While at Idaho, named honorable mention All-America by the Associated Press and the WBCA , and was one of 11 finalists for the Nancy Lieberman Award, given to the nation's top point guard ... Left Idaho with the school's career record for steals (323) and also a single-game record for three-pointers (seven).

**PERSONAL:** Leilani Seamah Mitchell was born in Richland, WA to Dennis Mitchell and the late Ellie Majid ... Sister to Travis, Reggie, Tyler, Troy and Robbie ... Family consumer studies major at Utah ... Enjoys swimming and mountain biking ... Following her playing days, hopes to coach or teach ... Favorite food is curry chicken and rice ... Favorite sports movie is *Remember The Titans* ... Favorite singer is Usher ... Guiltiest pleasure is candy.

### REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2008	NYL	34-5	518-15.2	39-105	.371	19-47	.404	34-42	.810	14-43	57-4	97	17	3	39	131-3.9
2009	NYL	34-2	436-12.8	30-100	.300	14-52	.269	6-6	1.000	8-33	41-2	76	9	2	26	80-2.4
2010	NYL	34-34	978-28.8	105-238	.441	72-148	.486	35-43	.814	25-63	88-7	130	55	6	51	317-9.3
2011	NYL	34-30	864-25.4	69-184	.375	43-118	.364	8-10	.800	17-56	73-5	100	44	3	43	189-5.6
2012	NYL	34-25	908-26.7	79-193	.409	53-129	.411	9-12	.750	21-63	84-6	103	35	5	53	220-6.5
<b>Career</b>		170-96	3,703-21.8	322-820	.393	201-494	.407	92-113	.814	85-258	343-5	506	160	19	212	937-5.5

### PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2008	NYL	6-0	62-10.3	9-21	.429	5-10	.500	6-6	1.000	0-2	2-3	8	0	0	6	29-4.8
2010	NYL	5-5	145-29.0	5-22	.227	4-16	.250	2-2	1.000	4-12	16-3.6	18	4	0	10	16-3.2
2011	NYL	3-3	78-26.0	6-17	.353	5-14	.357	0-0	.000	3-2	5-1.7	5	1	1	3	17-5.7
2012	NYL	2-0	31-15.5	2-8	.250	1-5	.200	0-0	.000	2-1	3-1.5	1	0	0	3	5-2.5
<b>Career</b>		16-8	316-21.8	22-68	.324	15-45	.369	8-8	1.000	9-17	26-1.6	32	5	1	22	67-4.2

### REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	24 @ Minnesota (09/02/11)
Field Goals Made	9 @ Minnesota (09/02/11)
Field Goals Attempted	14 @ Washington (08/12/11)
Three Point Field Goals Made	6 (Twice) most recent - at Minnesota (09/02/11)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	9 @ Connecticut (07/20/10)
Free Throws Made	9 @ Los Angeles (07/01/08)
Free Throws Attempted	10 @ Los Angeles (07/01/08)
Offensive Rebounds	4 vs. Minnesota (05/22/12)
Defensive Rebounds	7 @ Connecticut (07/20/10)
Total Rebounds	8 @ Connecticut (07/20/10)
Assists	9 vs. Chicago (05/16/10)
Steals	7 vs. Washington (07/15/10)
Blocks	2 vs. Chicago (07/23/10)
Minutes Played	39 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (06/05/12)

### POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	14 @ Detroit (09/29/08)
Field Goals Made	4 @ Detroit (09/29/08)
Field Goals Attempted	7 (Twice) most recent - @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Three Point Field Goals Made	3 vs. Indiana (09/17/11)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	6 @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Free Throws Made	4 @ Detroit (09/29/08)
Free Throws Attempted	4 @ Detroit (09/29/08)
Offensive Rebounds	2 (Three times) most recent - @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Defensive Rebounds	4 vs. Indiana (08/26/10)
Total Rebounds	6 vs. Indiana (08/26/10)
Assists	6 vs. Atlanta (09/05/10)
Steals	1 (Five times) @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Blocks	1 @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Minutes Played	34 vs. Indiana (09/01/10)



## ALEX MONTGOMERY #21

**POSITION:** Guard-Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-1

**BIRTHDATE:** 11-12-88

**COLLEGE:** Georgia Tech '11

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the first round (10<sup>th</sup> overall) of the 2011 WNBA Draft

**EXPERIENCE:** Third Season

**2012:** Played in 26 games ... averaged 2.5 points ... Scored a career high 12 points vs. Phoenix 9/5 ... Made second career postseason appearance.

**2011:** Appeared in 30 games and averaged 2.5 points ... Scored in double figures for the first time in her career with 10 points vs. Connecticut on 7/15 ... Made her first career playoff appearance.

**COLLEGE:** Became 23rd player in Georgia Tech history to score over 1,000 career points (1,078)... 2011 State of Georgia Women's College Player of the Year, WBCA All-Region 2, Second Team All-ACC and ACC All-Defensive Team...Averaged a career 12.1 ppg and 6.0 rpg and posted nine career double-doubles...Earned ACC Sixth Player of the Year, Third-Team All-ACC, and ACC All-Tournament Second Team in 2010; Third-Team All-ACC in 2009; Achieved a spot on the ACC All-Freshmen Team and All-Academic Team in 2008

**PERSONAL:** Alexandria Rochell Montgomery was born on November 12, 1988 ... Daughter of Felix Guillory and Sabrina Montgomery ... Has four siblings ... History major at Georgia Tech...Four-year letter winner Lincoln High School Graduate...Participated in the Washington vs. Oregon All-Star game...Ranked No. 15 high school senior in the country by HoopGurlz.com...Ranked 13th by Scout.com...First female athlete at Lincoln to record a quadruple-double in seven or more games...Adidas Top-10 All-American Camp All-Star.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% 3FGA 3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2011	NYL	30-0	271-9.0	28-85	.329 8-18 .444	11-17	.647	15-39	54-1.8	21	10	7	19	75-2.5
2012	NYL	26-0	210-8.1	24-64	.375 8-23 .348	8-11	.727	17-31	48-1.8	11	15	2	14	64-2.5
<b>Career</b>		56-0	481-8.6	52-149	.349 16-41 .390	19-28	.679	32-70	102-1.8	32	25	9	33	139-2.5

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% 3FGA 3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2011	NYL	2-0	8-4.0	1-3	.333 0-1 .000	0-0	.000	0-0	0-0	0	0	1	1	2-1.0
2012	NYL	2-0	24-12.0	2-7	.286 1-4 .250	3-4	.750	2-4	6-3.0	0	2	0	0	8-4.0
<b>Career</b>		4-0	32-7.8	3-10	.300 1-5 .200	3-4	.750	2-4	6-1.5	0	2	1	1	10-2.5

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points	12 vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Field Goals Made	5 vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Field Goals Attempted	13 vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Three Point Field Goals Made	2 (Twice) vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	6 vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Free Throws Made	3 vs. Tulsa (07/17/11)
Free Throws Attempted	4 vs. Tulsa (07/17/11)
Offensive Rebounds	3 @ Indiana (08/13/11)
Defensive Rebounds	4 (Four times) most recent - @ Tulsa (09/20/12)
Total Rebounds	5 (Four times) most recent - @ Tulsa (09/20/12)
Assists	3 (Twice) most recent - @ Tulsa (09/20/12)
Steals	2 (Six times) most recent - vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)
Blocks	1 (Nine Times) most recent @ Chicago (07/06/12)
Minutes Played	22 @ Tulsa (09/20/12)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points	6 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Field Goals Made	1 (Three times) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)
Field Goals Attempted	5 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Three Point Field Goals Made	1 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	4 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Free Throws Made	3 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Free Throws Attempted	4 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Offensive Rebounds	1 (Twice) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)
Defensive Rebounds	3 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Total Rebounds	4 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Assists	N/A
Steals	2 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)
Blocks	1 @ Indiana (09/19/11)
Minutes Played	14 @ Connecticut (09/27/12)



## PLENETTE PIERSON #33

**POSITION:** Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-2

**BIRTHDATE:** 08-31-81

**COLLEGE:** Texas Tech

**ACQUIRED:** Via trade with Tulsa in exchange for Tiffany Jackson

**EXPERIENCE:** 12<sup>th</sup> Season (Overall) | Fourth Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Two-time WNBA Champion (2006, 2008) with the Detroit Shock ... Won the WNBA's inaugural Sixth Woman of the Year (2007) ... Made seven postseason appearances.

**2012:** Played in 26 games, earning 24 starts ... Averaged 12.0 points and 5.4 rebounds per game ... Scored in double figures in 16 games, including two 20-point contests ... Had a season-high 24 points at Indiana (6/2) and scored 21 points at Chicago (8/21) ... Recorded three double-doubles on the season ... Scored 15 points and grabbed 10 rebounds in season opener vs. Connecticut on 5/19 ... Had 11 points and 10 rebounds at Atlanta (5/25) ... Posted 16 points and 10 rebounds at Los Angeles (8/25) ... Made seventh postseason appearance.

**2011:** Appeared and started in 33 games ... Averaged 12.9 points and 5.2 rebounds per game ... Scored in double figures in 26 games, including topping the 20-point mark in three games ... Had two double-double performances on the season ... Opened the year with a double-double on 25 points and 10 rebounds at Atlanta (6/5) ... Led the Liberty in blocks with 30 on the season.

**2010:** Started in 25 games, averaging 9.0 ppg, 3.8 rpg, and 1.1 apg... Led the team in rebounds six times while posting double digit points in 18 games ... Finished the 2010 season ranked third in the WNBA in field goals per 40 minutes (9.19).

**2010 (Tulsa):** Appeared in eight games, with one start ... Recorded a 12.1 ppg, 2.5 rpg and 1.3 apg average before being traded to New York ... Posted in double figures six times.

**2005-2009 (Detroit):** Came off the bench to appear in 23 games in first season in Detroit ... In 2006, appeared in all 34 games ... Was the team's leading scorer and rebounder off the bench and led team in scoring and rebounding on two occasions ... In 2007, appeared in all 34 games while leading the Shock bench in scoring and rebounds ... Led Detroit in scoring five times, rebounds six times and assists four times ... Posted double figures 22 times, the second best on the team ... Recorded her 1,000<sup>th</sup> career point in home opener versus Sacramento ... Won the WNBA's inaugural Sixth Woman of the Year ... In 2008, appeared in 28 games ... Led the Shock in scoring five times, rebounds five times and assists four times ... Recorded seven multiple block games, and finished with a career-high 34 on the season ... Become eighth member of the Shock to record 500 or more rebounds on July 18 in Washington ... In 2009, appeared in one game before being sidelined with a shoulder injury for the remainder of the season.

**2003-2005 (Phoenix):** In rookie season, appeared in 33 games with five starts ... Led the Mercury in minutes off the bench, free throws made (64) and free throw attempts (101) ... In 2004, appeared in 31 games with 25 starts ... Finished season as team's third shot blocker (17) ... In 2005, appeared in 12 games with 11 starts.

**COLLEGE:** Named All-Big 12 First Team, AP All-American Third Team, Second Team All-Big 12 by Dallas Morning News and Big 12 Conference Freshman of the Year ... Averaged 17.8 ppg and 6.9 rpg in senior season while shooting .510-percent from the floor.

**PERSONAL:** Full name is Plenette Michelle Pierson ... Favorite movie is Love & Basketball ... Favorite pre-game meal is buffalo wings, spaghetti or chicken ... Lists Yolanda Griffith as best player she's ever faced on the court ... Communications studies major at Texas Tech.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2003	PHO	33-5	602-18.2	67-177	.379	0-2	.000	64-101	.634	37-43	80-2.4	22	19	13	42	198-6.0
2004	PHO	31-25	803-25.9	112-253	.443	0-3	.000	66-109	.606	46-85	131-4.2	26	26	17	49	290-9.4
2005	PHO	12-11	318-26.5	36-105	.343	0-1	.000	20-29	.690	19-40	59-4.9	13	10	13	32	92-7.7
2005	DET	23-0	444-19.3	55-126	.437	1-1	1.000	67-96	.698	27-45	62-2.7	21	14	6	42	178-7.7
2006	DET	34-0	574-16.6	82-180	.456	0-3	.000	56-80	.700	44-88	132-3.9	24	18	14	37	220-6.5
2007	DET	34-0	858-25.2	149-312	.478	0-5	.000	98-130	.754	70-127	197-5.8	59	26	29	79	396-11.6
2008	DET	28-0	649-23.2	122-267	.457	0-2	.000	88-117	.752	64-72	136-4.9	63	24	34	48	332-11.9
2009	DET	1-0	5-5.0	0-2	.000	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	0-0	0-0.0	0	1	1	0	0-0.0
2010	TUL	8-1	126-15.8	38-71	.535	3-7	.429	18-21	.857	6-14	20-1.3	10	10	3	13	97-12.1
2010	NYL	25-0	418-16.7	87-190	.458	1-4	.250	49-60	.817	25-69	94-1.1	28	17	8	46	224-9.0
2011	NYL	33-33	945-28.6	173-362	.478	2-10	.200	79-98	.806	62-110	172-5.2	45	38	30	62	427-12.9
2012	NYL	26-24	641-24.7	122-262	.466	5-18	.278	63-83	.759	48-93	141-5.4	61	19	23	61	312-12.0
<b>Career</b>		288-99	6383-22.2	1043-2307	.452	12-56	.214	668-924	.723	448-776	1,224-4.3	222	191	511	803	2,766-9.6

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FGA-3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG	
2005	DET	2-0	20-10.0	2-5	.400	0-0	.000	0-2	.000	3-3	6-3.0	0	1	0	0	4-2.0
2006	DET	10-0	198-18.9	26-61	.426	0-0	.000	36-51	.706	17-37	54-5.4	17	6	9	14	88-8.8
2007	DET	11-1	281-25.5	46-109	.422	1-2	.500	30-41	.732	32-47	79-7.2	18	7	12	28	123-11.2
2008	DET	6-0	107-17.8	18-38	.474	0-0	.000	11-13	.846	7-11	18-3.0	10	4	2	11	47-7.8
2010	NYL	5-3	100-20	23-44	.523	1-3	.333	5-8	.625	6-6	12-2.4	6	0	1	10	52-10.4
2011	NYL	3-3	87-29	15-26	.577	0-0	.000	2-4	.500	2-10	12-4.0	8	4	5	8	32-10.7
2012	NYL	2-2	61-30.5	7-18	.389	0-1	.000	4-5	.800	4-6	10-5.0	6	1	0	3	18-12.0
<b>Career</b>		39-9	853-21.9	137-301	.455	2-6	.333	88-124	.710	71-120	191-4.9	65	23	29	74	364-9.3

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 26 @ Los Angeles (07/15/03)^  
 Field Goals Made..... 11 (Four times) most recent - @ Atlanta (06/05/11)  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 20 vs. Houston (09/19/04)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 2 @ Connecticut (07/19/11)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 3 (Twice) most recent - vs. Tulsa (09/22/12)  
 Free Throws Made..... 13 vs. Los Angeles (07/29/07)\*  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 19 (Twice) most recent - @ Washington (08/27/05)\*  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 6 (Four times) most recent - @ Chicago (08/28/11)  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 9 (Twice) most recent - vs. Phoenix (08/14/10)  
 Total Rebounds..... 14 vs. Phoenix (07/08/07)\*  
 Assists..... 5 (Six times) most recent - vs. Tulsa (09/22/12)  
 Steals..... 4 (Four times) most recent - vs. Indiana (09/09/11)  
 Blocks..... 6 (Twice) most recent - @ Los Angeles (06/11/08)\*  
 Minutes Played..... 42 @ Atlanta (06/05/11)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 26 vs. Phoenix (09/05/07)\*  
 Field Goals Made..... 9 (Twice) most recent - @ Phoenix (09/13/07)\*  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 21 @ Indiana (08/31/07)  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 1 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (09/05/10)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 2 vs. Atlanta (09/05/10)  
 Free Throws Made..... 10 vs. Sacramento (09/09/06)\*  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 13 (Twice) most recent - vs. Sacramento (09/09/06)\*  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 5 (Twice) most recent - @ Indiana (08/31/07)\*  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 7 (Twice) most recent - vs. New York (08/26/07)\*  
 Total Rebounds..... 12 vs. New York (08/26/07)\*  
 Assists..... 5 (Twice) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)  
 Steals..... 3 (Three times) most recent - @ Indiana (09/15/11)  
 Blocks..... 4 @ Indiana (08/31/07)\*  
 Minutes Played..... 33 @ Indiana (08/31/07)\*

^ With Phoenix  
 \* With Detroit/Tulsa



## CAPPIE PONDEXTER #23

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-9

**BIRTHDATE:** 01-07-83

**COLLEGE:** Rutgers '06

**ACQUIRED:** From Phoenix Mercury via a three-team trade in exchange for Shameka Christon & Cathrine Kraayeveld

**EXPERIENCE:** Eighth Season (Overall) | Fourth Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Named one of the Top-15 Players in WNBA History ... Two-time WNBA Champion (2007, 2009) with the Phoenix Mercury ... WNBA Finals MVP (2007) ... Four-time WNBA All-Star (2006, 2007, 2009, 2011) ... Three-time All-WNBA First Team (2009, 2010, 2012) selection ... Ranks third in WNBA history for scoring average (19.5) and most 30-point games (18) ... First in Liberty

franchise history with 19.8 scoring average and fifth in total scoring with 2,015 points ... Made five career playoff appearances ... Named to WNBA All-Rookie team (2006).

**2012:** Started in all 34 games ... Averaged a team-best 20.4 points and 4.3 assists per game ... Was third on the squad with 4.5 rebounds per contest ... Scored in double figures in 33 of 34 games ... Posted 20 or more points in 18 games and had four 30-point games, including a season high 33 points at Indiana (7/10) ... Recorded three double-doubles for the season ... Had 14 points and 13 assists at Atlanta (6/19) ... Tied Teresa Weatherspoon for Liberty record for most assists in a single game (13) ... Scored 21 points and grabbed 12 rebounds vs. Los Angeles (9/9) and posted 30 points and 11 rebounds at Washington (9/16) ... Led team in total rebounds (154) ... Named Eastern Conference Player of the Week in the 2012 WNBA season, 13<sup>th</sup> time in career ... Made a fifth career postseason appearance.

**2011:** Led the Liberty in points finishing with a 17.4 ppg average ... Pondexter tied the third most assists in a single game (11) in Liberty franchise history, joining Teresa Weatherspoon (@ATL, 6/5)...Scored 20 or more points in 11 games...Selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game...Named Player of the Week twice during the 2011 WNBA season ... Made her fourth career playoff appearance.

**2010:** Started in all 34 games...No. 1 in Points (729.0), Field Goals Made (254.0) and Minutes Played (1167.0) and no. 2 in Points Per Game (21.4) in the WNBA ... Posted four 30-point games and registered 20-plus points 20 times...Scored a career high of 40 points and 14 field goals.

**2009 (Phoenix):** Started in all 34 games she appeared in ... Led the team in scoring 13 times ... Posted 20-plus points 18 times and 20-plus points with five-plus rebounds and five-plus assists five times ... Ranked as WNBA's No. 3 assists leader (5.0) and fourth leading scorer (19.1) ... Named a WNBA All-Star for the third time in her young career ... Registered her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point to become the third Mercury player in club history to accomplish the feat ... Became first player in league history to win the Player Of The Week honor for three consecutive weeks (July 5-18) ... Recorded four 20-plus point games in the WNBA Finals versus the Fever to help the Mercury win its second WNBA Championship in three years.

**2008 (Phoenix):** Started in the 32 games she appeared in ... Ranked second in the WNBA in scoring with 21.2 points per game and eighth in assists with 4.2 per game ... Posted four 30-point games, scored 20-plus points 20 times and dished out five-plus assists 15 times ... Led team in scoring 12 times, assists 14 times and rebounds three times ... Named Western Conference POW for week ending July 20, 2008 ... Along with Diana Taurasi, broke record (previously set in 2006) as the highest-scoring teammates in league history (45.3 ppg).

**2007 (Phoenix):** Started in the 31 games she appeared in, missing three games due to injury (strained left groin) ... Earned first WNBA All-Star appearance ... Ranked No. 8 in the WNBA in scoring average (17.2) and No. 10 in assists per game (4.0) ... Led the team in scoring six times, rebounds once and assists 10 times ... Registered 30-plus points or more Scored 20-plus points 11 times ... Became the ninth player in league history to record 500 or more points in each of her first two seasons ... Named 2007 WNBA Finals MVP while leading Phoenix to its first WNBA Championship.

**2006 (Phoenix):** Named to WNBA All-Rookie team ... Finished ranked amongst the WNBA's top 20 statistical leaders, including scoring average (19.5, 4<sup>th</sup>), three-point percentage (.373, 17<sup>th</sup>), free-throw percentage (.853, 10<sup>th</sup>) and minutes played (33.4, 5<sup>th</sup>) .... Scored 624 total points, the second-most prolific scoring rookie in league history behind Seimone Augustus ... Third rookie in WNBA history to break the 600-point mark (Cynthia Cooper, Augustus) ... Posted back-to-back 30-point games on June 2 and June 6, 2006 joining Cooper and Sheryl Swoopes as the only players in league history to accomplish such a feat (later joined by Taurasi) ... Along with Taurasi, became the first teammates in league history to score 30 or more in the same game ... Scored 20-plus

points 18 times, including six straight ... Scored 226 points in first 10 career games, the most in league history ... Led the team in scoring 10 times, assists eight times and steals a team-high eight times.

**COLLEGE:** Finished career at Rutgers averaging 18.3 ppg, 4.4 rpg, 3.9 apg and 1.8 spg in 121 games (103 starts) ... Finalist for the State Farm Wade Trophy, the Naismith Award, the Women's Wooden Award, the Bayer Advantage Senior CLASS Award, the Honda Sports Award for Basketball and the Nancy Lieberman Award (nation's top point guard) during her senior season ... 2006 Women's Basketball News Service National Player of the Year, unanimous selection as the 2006 BIG EAST Player of the Year and the only player in league history to be named to the All-BIG EAST First Team four times during her career ... In 2006, selected to the Kodak/Women's Basketball Coaches Association (WBCA) All-America First Team, the Associated Press All-America First Team, the ESPN.com All-America First Team, the U.S. Basketball Writers Association (USBWA) All-America Team, the WBNS All-America First Team, the Women's Wooden Award All-America Team, the Senior CLASS Award All-America First Team, the Full Court Press All-America First Team and the Gballmag.com All-America First Team ... Recorded 106 double-digit scoring games (57 20+ points, five 30+ points, one 40+ points), and three double-digit rebounding games, one double-digit assist game and three double-doubles ... Holds the following all-time ranks at Rutgers: No. 1 in three-point field-goal percentage (164-385, .426), No. 2 in scoring (2,211), free throws made (427), field goals made (810) and field goals attempted (1,768), No. 3 in scoring average (18.3 ppg), three-point field goals made (164) and free throws attempted (539), No. 4 in three-point field goals attempted (385), No. 6 in assists (470), tied No. 6 in free-throw percentage (427-539, .792), tied No. 9 in steals (213).

**PERSONAL:** Born on January 7, 1983 in Oceanside, CA to Vanessa and Leo Pondexter ... Sister to Ronald Brown and Latoya Pondexter ... Raised in Chicago, IL ... Named after her aunt ... African Studies major at Rutgers ... Wants to teach preschool when her playing career is over because she loves the enthusiasm of kids ... Wears jersey No. 23 out respect for the games of NBA greats Michael Jordan and LeBron James ... In high school, got a tattoo on her left bicep of the WNBA logo and the words "The Future" written above it ... Attended John Marshall High School (Ill.) where she was named the 2001 Illinois Player of the Year by Gatorade and *USA Today* and became the first player state history to be twice named Illinois Miss Basketball (2000, 2001).

## REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2006	PHO	32-32	1076-33.4	219-495	.442	47-126	.373	139-163	.853	37-70	107-3.3	98	37	4	45	624-19.5
2007	PHO	31-31	966-31.2	193-448	.431	36-108	.333	110-135	.815	15-97	112-3.6	123	29	8	69	532-17.2
2008	PHO	32-32	1002-31.3	234-567	.413	41-131	.313	170-201	.846	26-93	119-3.7	135	38	5	93	679-21.2
2009	PHO	34-34	1075-31.6	236-513	.460	43-120	.358	133-151	.881	32-112	144-4.2	171	31	12	86	648-19.1
2010	NYL	34-34	1167-34.3	254-526	.483	64-149	.430	157-176	.892	21-132	153-4.5	165	30	4	81	729-21.4
2011	NYL	34-34	1151-33.9	212-528	.402	58-168	.345	109-134	.813	22-117	139-4.1	160	43	10	69	591-17.4
2012	NYL	34-34	1162-34.2	249-573	.435	53-162	.327	144-166	.867	20-134	154-4.5	146	43	7	106	695-20.4
<b>Career</b>		231-231	7599-32.9	1597-3650	.438	342-964	.355	962-1126	.854	173-755	928-4.0	998	251	50	573	4,498-19.5

## ALL-STAR STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	PTS-AVG
2006	WEST	1-0	16	2-8	.250	0-2	.000	0-0	.000	1-1	2	4	1	0	4
2007	WEST	1-0	16	5-12	.417	2-6	.333	0-0	.000	0-1	1	2	2	1	12
2009	WEST	1-0	18	3-10	.300	3-6	.500	0-0	.000	3-6	9	6	1	0	9
2011	EAST	1-1	20	7-13	.538	1-4	.250	2-2	1.000	0-2	2	7	2	0	17
<b>Career</b>		4-1	70-17.5	17-43	.395	6-18	.333	2-2	1.000	4-10	14-3.5	19	6	1	42-10.5

## PLAYOFFS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2007	PHO	9-9	300-33.3	74-160	.463	12-38	.316	55-63	.873	11-32	43-4.8	52	11	1	17	215-23.9
2009	PHO	11-11	340-30.9	76-164	.463	9-36	.250	39-44	.886	11-29	40-3.6	39	13	0	16	200-18.2
2010	NYL	5-5	186-37.2	51-116	.440	12-25	.480	28-31	.903	6-15	21-4.2	23	6	0	9	142-28.4
2011	NYL	3-3	104-34.7	15-44	.341	3-14	.214	10-10	1.000	1-14	15-5.0	16	1	3	7	43-14.3
2012	NYL	2-2	66-33.0	11-38	.289	1-10	.100	11-11	1.000	2-7	9-4.5	10	5	0	3	34-17.0
<b>Career</b>		30-30	996-33.2	227-522	.435	37-123	.301	143-159	.899	31-97	128-4.3	140	36	4	52	634-21.1

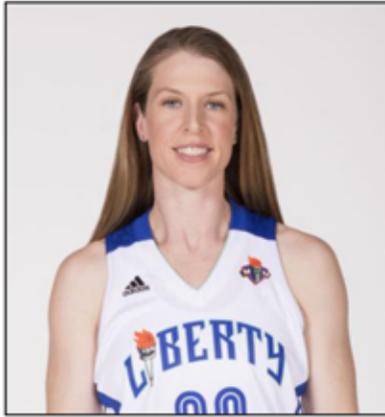
## REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	40 vs. Indiana (07/18/10)
Field Goals Made	14 (Twice) most recent - vs. Indiana (07/18/10)
Field Goals Attempted	27 (Twice) most recent - @ Minnesota (05/31/08)^
Three Point Field Goals Made	6 vs. Chicago (06/25/06)^
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	11 vs. Chicago (06/25/06)^
Free Throws Made	15 vs. Detroit (06/14/08)^
Free Throws Attempted	17 vs. Detroit (06/14/08)^
Offensive Rebounds	5 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (07/19/08)^
Defensive Rebounds	10 vs. Los Angeles (09/09/12)
Total Rebounds	12 vs. Los Angeles (09/09/12)
Assists	15 vs. Sacramento (07/15/09)^
Steals	5 vs. Connecticut (08/16/12)
Blocks	2 (Three times) most recent - vs. Chicago (06/10/12)
Minutes Played	45 vs. Connecticut (08/18/11)

## POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS

Points	36 @ Atlanta (09/07/10)
Field Goals Made	14 @ Atlanta (09/07/10)
Field Goals Attempted	28 @ Detroit (09/05/07)^
Three Point Field Goals Made	5 vs. Indiana (08/26/10)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	10 vs. Indiana (08/26/10)
Free Throws Made	11 @ San Antonio (08/30/07)^
Free Throws Attempted	13 @ San Antonio (08/30/07)^
Offensive Rebounds	3 (Three times) most recent - @ Indiana (08/29/10)
Defensive Rebounds	7 (Twice) most recent - vs. San Antonio (09/01/07)^
Total Rebounds	10 vs. San Antonio (09/01/07)^
Assists	10 @ Detroit (09/16/07)^
Steals	4 vs. Connecticut (09/27/12)
Blocks	2 @ Indiana (09/15/11)
Minutes Played	39 (Twice) most recent - @ Atlanta (09/07/10)

^ With Phoenix



## KATIE SMITH #30

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5'11

**BIRTHDATE:** Jun 04, 1974

**COLLEGE:** Ohio State

**ACQUIRED:** Signed as a free agent in 2013

**EXPERIENCE:** 13<sup>th</sup> Season (Overall) | First Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Named one of the Top-15 Players in WNBA History ... Two-time WNBA Champion (2006, 2008) with the Detroit Shock ... Named Finals MVP in 2008 ... Seven-time WNBA All-Star (one of four players in league history) ... Ranks third as a WNBA All-time leader in total points (6,244) ... Leads the WNBA in total three point field goals made (2,377) ... Two-time First Team All-WNBA (2001, 2003) and two-time Second Team selection (2000, 2002) ... Named to the WNBA All-Defensive

Team in 2008.

**2012:** Started 31 out of 34 games ... Averaged 6.7 points and 2.7 rebounds per game ... Reached double figures in points in nine games ... Scored a season high 19 vs. Sparks 6/3/12. Playoffs: Started all three games and averaged 9.3 points, 2.3 rebounds, and 2.0 assists.

**2011:** The Aug. 5 home game vs. Connecticut was Smith's 400th WNBA game ... she contributed to a team season-high 12 three-pointers when she hit 2-of-3 in that game ... Scored nine of her season-high 15 points during the first quarter. She reached double figures for the fourth time this season ... against NY Aug. 20, her three-pointer with 1:12 to play proved to be the game-winning shot ... came off the bench at Tulsa, Sept. 2, and played 28 minutes ... scored a season-high 26 points at home vs. Phoenix, 9/9, putting her two away from 6,000 career points ... Scored her 6,000 point vs. Chicago on 9/11, becoming the third player in WNBA history to the milestone after Lisa Leslie and Tina Thompson. Playoffs: Played 20 minutes vs. Phoenix in Game 1 of the Western Conference Semifinals ... Hit 4-5 from behind the arc and finished with 14 points vs. Phoenix, 9/17.

**2010:** Averaged 9.5 ppg, 2.1 rpg, 2.6 apg & 30.8 mpg ... Hit the game winning three-pointer with 43.5 seconds left vs. Connecticut on 8/10 ... Played a season high 32 minutes vs. Connecticut on 8/8 ... Scored a season high 25 points including 5-for-10 from three point range and 8-for-8 from the free throw line vs. Indiana on 6/29 ... Reached her 1,000th career assist vs. Chicago on 6/25 ... Finished the season shooting 36.2 percent from three-point range. Playoffs: Averaged 7.0 ppg, 4.0 rpg, 1.0 apg and 27.5 mpg in two games.

**2009:** Played and started in 27 games ... averaged 33.1 minutes per game ... averaged 13.7 points per game ... shot 91.8% from the free throw line (ranks second in the league) ... scored a season high 31 points against the San Antonio Silver Stars (8/23) ... ranks 15th in the league in points per game (13.7) ... ranks 8th in the league in three-point field goals made (57.0) ... scored a season-high of six three-point goals made against the San Antonio Silver Stars (8/23)

**2008:** Started all 34 games and averaged 14.7 points, 2.8 rebounds and 4.0 assists in 33.9 minutes per game ... Dished out a career-high 137 assists ... Made her 600th WNBA three-pointer vs. Houston (5/17) ... Hit the 10,000-minute mark of her career vs. Houston (5/17) ... Scored 33 points, the most she'd scored in a Shock uniform vs. Seattle (6/4) ... Selected to the 2008 US Olympic team where she won her third consecutive gold medal ... Dished her 800th assist at Atlanta (6/22) becoming only the second woman to join the 4,000-point/800-assist club ... Moved into 10th place on the WNBA's All-Time Assists list when she assisted on three shots at Chicago (6/28) ... Tied the franchise high for three pointers made in a game with seven vs. Washington (7/11) ... Pulled down her 1,000th-career rebound vs. New York (8/29) ... Scored her 5,000th career point while playing a season-high tying 43 minutes at Chicago (8/31), she is the third WNBA player to score 5,000 points and the second WNBA player to 5,000 points, 1,000 rebounds and 800 assists (behind Lisa Leslie) ... Awarded Player of the Week honors for the week ending 6/8 ... Named the 2008 USA Basketball Female Athlete of the Year. 2008 Playoffs: Won her second WNBA Championship with the Detroit Shock and was named Finals MVP ... Started all nine games and averaged 15.3 points, 4.0 rebounds and 2.4 assists in 34.3 minutes per game ... Led the Shock in the Finals scoring 21.7 points per game ... Pulled down her 100th career rebound while setting a career playoff high in rebounds (9) and points scored (25) at San Antonio (10/1) ... Dished out her 100th career assist vs. New York (9/29) ... Scored her 400th career playoff point at New York (9/26).

**2007:** Recorded the first point-assist double-double of her career with 10 pts and 10 assists vs. Connecticut on 6/15 ... Scored her 6,000th career point (ABL/WNBA) at Minnesota on 8/16... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on eight occasions, in rebounding four occasions, and in assists 14 times...Handed out the 700th assist of her career...Scored her 4500th WNBA point. 2007 Playoffs: Finished second on the team in scoring with 12.2 ppg... Set career postseason highs in both minutes played (44; Aug. 28 vs. NY) and free throws made (12; Sept. 5 vs. Pho).

**2006:** Set a Shock franchise record for most three-point field goals made (55) and attempted (155) in a season... Established a career-high in assists per game with 3.3 ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on six occasions, in rebounding once and in assists 12 times. 2006 Playoffs: Led the Shock in assists (40), three pointers made (20) and three pointers attempted (50) while finishing second on the team in scoring (14.7).

**2005:** Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on 14 occasions (three times with the Shock) and in assists on eight occasions (three times with the Shock) ... Due to her being traded from the Lynx to the Shock, Smith played in a total of 36 games (23 for Minnesota, 13 for Detroit) which set a WNBA season record for games played. 2005 Playoffs: Finished second on the team in scoring (10.5) ... Scored 13 points in Detroit's game one loss to Connecticut.

**2004:** Would have ranked third in the league scoring, but she did not play in enough games to qualify for the WNBA's leader board ... Ranked fifth in made three-pointers (60) and third in minutes per game (34.8) ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on 17 occasions in assist on four occasions and in rebounding once. 2004 Playoffs: Missed the entire postseason after tearing the meniscus in her right knee during the Olympic Games in Athens, Greece.

**2003:** Finished fifth in the league in scoring (18.2), third in made field goals (208), fifth in field goal attempts (455), first in made three-pointers (78), second in three-point field goal attempts (200), seventh in made free throws (126), seventh in free-throw percentage (.881), and sixth in minutes per game (34.9) ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on 22 occasions, in assists and rebounding on four occasions each. 2003 Playoffs: Led Minnesota in scoring (17.3) and was second in assists (3.0) against Los Angeles in the first round a three game series defeat ... Scored a game-high 23-point in the Lynx' Game 1 win over the Sparks ... Her 18 points in Game 2 also were a team high.

**2002:** Finished eighth in the WNBA in scoring, 10th in field goal attempts (401), fifth in made three-pointers (62), third in three-point field goal attempts (188), seventh in made free throws (126), ninth in free throw attempts (153), and first in minutes played (36.7) ... Led the Lynx in minutes played, field goals (162), field goal attempts (401) ... Made at least one three-pointer in 28 of 31 games ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring in 18 occasions, in assists on eight occasions and in rebounds one time.

**2001:** Set WNBA records for free throws made (246) and attempted (275) ... Established what were then WNBA single-season records for scoring average (23.1) and points (739), and three-point field goal attempts (240) ... Set what was then the league single-game mark for points scored (46) at Los Angeles on July 8 (OT) ... Led the WNBA in scoring, made three-pointers (85), three-point field goal attempts, free throws made and attempted ... Finished fourth in the league in made field goals (204) and second in field goal attempts (519) ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on 25 occasions.

**2000:** Set what was then a WNBA single-season record with 88 made three pointers ... Led the WNBA in three-pointers made and attempted (232) and in minutes played (37.3) ... Finished second in the league in scoring (20.2), fifth in made field goals (203), third in field goal attempts (482), third in made free throws (152), fourth in free throw attempts (175), ninth in free throw percentage (.869) and 19th in assists (2.8) ... Connected on at least one three-pointer in 31 of 32 games (0-6 vs. Phoenix on June 20) ... Scored 30 or more points on three occasions, 20 or more points on 18 occasions and in double-figures 31 times ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on 16 occasions, in assists on 10 occasions and in rebounds once.

**1999:** Finished sixth in the WNBA in made three-pointers and eighth in three-point field goal attempts (136) ... Led or tied for the team lead in scoring on six occasions, assists on three occasions, and in rebounding twice.

**COLLEGE:** Finished her Ohio State career as the leading scorer in Big Ten women's basketball history (2,598 points / 20.8 ppg) ... Named a Kodak First Team All-American in 1993 and 1996 ... Three-time All-Big Ten First Team selection (1994, '95, '96) ... Averaged 22.4 ppg as a senior ... Named the 1996 Big Ten Player of the Year and 1996 GTE Co-Academic All-American of the Year ... Named AP All-America Second Team ... As a junior, named All-America First Team member by the USBWAA ... Recorded 22.0 ppg and a career-high 6.1 rpg as a sophomore ... Led the Buckeyes to a runner-up finish in the NCAA Tournament as a freshman, scoring 28 points in the championship game loss to Texas Tech ... Named Big Ten Freshman of the Year and National Freshman of the Year by Sports Illustrated.

**Personal:** Full name is Katherine May Smith ... Lists her parents and her late grandmother as her most admired people ... Has two brothers, Tom and John ... Graduated from Ohio State with a degree in zoology...received her bachelor's of arts in Life and Human Sciences in the fall of '08...Served as the spokesperson for United Way Race Relations Department in Ohio (1995-1997) ... Enjoys playing pool and cooking ... Took tap and ballet lessons as a youth ... On Jan. 21, 2001, became the first female athlete in the history of Ohio State to have her number retired ... Enshrined into the Women's "O" Hall of Fame at Ohio State on Oct. 20, 2001 ... Named the Ohio State female athlete of the century by the Columbus Touchdown Club in January 2002 ... Served as an Olympic torchbearer in Columbus, Ohio for the 2002 Salt Lake Games on Jan. 2, 2002.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
1999	MIN	30-29	971-32.4	113-292	.387	52-136	.382	72-94	.766	42-46	88-2.9	60	19	10	55	350-11.7
2000	MIN	32-32	1,193-37.3	203-482	.421	88-232	.379	152-175	.869	28-65	93-2.9	90	44	7	76	646-20.2
2001	MIN	32-32	1,234-38.6	204-519	.393	85-240	.354	246-275	.895	40-82	122-3.8	70	23	5	87	739-23.1
2002	MIN	31-31	1,138-36.7	162-401	.404	62-188	.330	126-153	.824	24-68	92-3.0	79	32	7	70	512-16.5
2003	MIN	34-34	1,185-34.9	208-455	.457	78-200	.390	126-143	.881	40-98	138-4.1	84	25	6	67	620-18.2
2004	MIN	23-23	800-34.8	137-318	.431	60-139	.432	98-109	.899	17-67	84-3.7	52	23	6	51	432-18.8
2005	DET	13-9	394-30.3	40-107	.374	18-55	.327	26-34	.765	11-17	28-2.2	26	5	3	17	124-9.5
2005	MIN	23-23	766-33.3	100-261	.383	35-104	.337	71-90	.789	12-43	55-2.4	61	25	2	54	306-13.3
2006	DET	34-34	1,131-33.4	123-302	.407	59-161	.366	93-102	.912	19-73	92-2.7	112	25	4	65	398-11.7
2007	DET	34-34	1,166-34.3	128-355	.361	61-196	.311	133-157	.847	18-110	128-3.8	124	42	3	59	450-13.2
2008	DET	34-34	1,152-33.9	157-410	.383	76-211	.360	110-124	.887	10-84	94-2.8	137	32	3	80	500-14.7
2009	DET	27-27	894-33.1	128-294	.435	57-132	.432	56-61	.918	13-50	63-2.3	76	21	2	62	369-13.7
2010	WAS	33-33	1,016-30.8	109-276	.395	54-149	.362	42-55	.764	13-57	70-2.1	85	24	5	53	314-9.5
2011	SEA	34-3	853-25.1	88-223	.395	49-124	.395	30-35	.857	17-62	79-2.3	68	24	5	45	255-7.5
2012	SEA	34-31	919-27.0	77-187	.412	44-110	.400	31-37	.838	8-85	93-2.7	73	20	4	51	229-6.7
Career		448-409	14812-33.1	1977-4882	.405	878-2377	.369	1412-1644	.859	312-1007	1319-2.9	1197	384	72	892	6244-13.9

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	PTS-AVG
2000	WEST	1-0	9	0-2	.000	0-2	.000	0-0	.000	0-1	1	2	2	0	0
2001	WEST	1-0	20	1-5	.200	0-3	.000	0-0	.000	0-2	2	0	1	1	2
2002	WEST	1-0	13	2-4	.500	0-2	.000	0-0	.000	0-3	3	4	0	0	4
2003	WEST	1-0	15	1-4	.250	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	0-0	0	0	0	0	2
2005	WEST	1-0	20	4-9	.444	4-6	.667	4-4	1.000	1-3	4	1	1	0	16
2006	EAST	1-0	23	5-12	.467	2-9	.222	2-2	1.000	1-3	4	2	1	1	14
2009	EAST	1-0	21	2-12	.167	1-7	.143	0-0	.000	0-0	0	0	1	0	5
Career		7-0	121-17.3	15-48	.313	7-29	.241	6-6	1.000	2-12	14-2.0	9	6	2	43-10.8

**CAREER PLAYOFF AVERAGES**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2003	MIN	3-3	120-40.0	18-42	.429	5-14	.357	11-12	.917	3-10	13-3.0	9	1	0	8	52-17.3
2005	DET	2-2	67-33.5	7-26	.269	2-10	.200	5-5	1.000	2-4	6-3.0	1	2	0	2	21-10.5
2006	DET	10-10	371-36.8	51-117	.436	20-50	.400	25-34	.735	7-18	25-2.5	40	5	0	24	147-14.7
2007	DET	11-11	393-35.7	45-132	.341	25-73	.342	19-25	.760	7-28	35-3.2	40	8	2	25	134-12.2
2008	DET	9-9	309-34.3	48-117	.410	17-48	.354	25-33	.758	4-32	36-4.0	22	4	1	16	138-15.3
2010	WAS	2-2	55-27.5	4-12	.333	1-7	.143	5-6	.833	2-6	8-4.0	2	1	0	3	14-7.0
2011	SEA	3-0	76-25.3	4-23	.174	4-14	.286	4-4	1.000	2-7	9-3.0	7	2	0	2	16-5.3
2012	SEA	3-3	112-37.3	10-22	.455	4-10	.400	4-6	.667	0-7	7-2.3	6	3	0	5	28-9.3
Career		43-40	1,503-34.9	187-491	.381	78-226	.345	98-125	.784	27-112	139-3.2	127	26	3	85	550-12.8

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points	46 @ Los Angeles 7/8/2001
Field Goals Made	13 @ Detroit 6/17/2001
Field Goals Attempted	23 @ Los Angeles 7/8/2001
Three Point Field Goals Made	7 (3 Times)
Three Point Field Goals Attempted	13 vs. Los Angeles 6/3/2000
Free Throws Made	18 @ Los Angeles 7/8/2001
Free Throws Attempted	19 @ Los Angeles 7/8/2001
Offensive Rebounds	5 @ Houston 7/6/1999
Defensive Rebounds	10 vs. Washington 7/21/2007
Total Rebounds	11 vs. Washington 7/21/2007
Assists	10 vs. Connecticut 6/15/2007
Steals	5 @ Houston 6/7/2005
Blocks	3 vs. San Antonio 6/3/2004
Minutes Played	45 (2 Times)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Minutes	44 @ Detroit 08/28/2007
Field Goals	9 DET @ SA 10/03/2008
Field Goal Attempts	17(4 times) DET @ SA 10/01/2008
Three-Point Field Goals	6 PHO @ DET 09/16/2007
Three-Point Attempts	10 IND @ DET 09/21/2008
Free Throws	12 PHO @ DET 09/05/2007
Free Throw Attempts	16 PHO @ DET 09/05/2007
Offensive Rebounds	3 DET @ IND 08/17/2006
Defensive Rebounds	9 DET @ SA 10/01/2008
Total Rebounds	9 DET @ SA 10/01/2008
Assists	7 (Twice) IND @ DET 09/03/2007
Steals	3 (Twice) DET @ PHO 09/11/2007
Turnovers	6 MIN @ LA 08/30/2003
Blocks	1 (3 times) DET @ SA 10/01/2008
Points	25 DET @ SA 10/01/2008



## KELSEY BONE

**POSITION:** Center

**HEIGHT:** 6'4

**BIRTHDATE:** 12-31-01

**COLLEGE:** Texas A&M

**ACQUIRED:** First round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 5<sup>th</sup> overall selection

**EXPERIENCE:** Rookie

**AS A COLLEGIAN:** 2012-13: Named to the All-America Third Team (AP), Honorable Mention (WBCA), All-SEC First Team and was one of 15 finalists for the Wooden Award... Named SEC Tourney MVP after leading Aggies to conference title... Ranked first, second, and third in SEC, respectively, in FG% (8<sup>th</sup> in Div. 1), rebounding, and scoring... 2011-12: Named Big 12 Newcomer of the Year, All-Big 12 Honorable Mention and to the Big 12 All-Tournament Team... Led team in points (11.9) and rebounds (6.9)... 2010-11: Transferred to Texas A&M and sat out due to NCAA transfer rules... 2009-10: Played for the University of South Carolina... Was named Southeastern Conference (SEC) Newcomer of the Year, Second Team All-SEC and to the SEC All-Freshman Team... Led the SEC with 9.2 rebounds per game, and also ranked 49<sup>th</sup> nationally... Ranked eighth in the league in scoring (14.0 ppg), the best of any SEC freshman.

**PERSONAL:** Kelsey Reneé Bone was born December, 31, 1991 in Houston, Texas... 2009 McDonald's John Wooden National High School Player of the Year...Made three appearances on the Parade All-America Team... Daughter of Kim Courville-Williams and Warren Bone...Has two younger siblings, brother, Donovan Williams, and sister, Lindsey Bone... Godfather, Antonio Davis, played 13 NBA seasons... Maternal grandfather, Kermit Courville, was a legendary football and track coach in Galveston... Father, Warren Bone, played football at Texas Southern...Is the highest-rated women's basketball player and fourth McDonald's High School All-American to ever sign with Texas A&M...Earned a degree in University studies at Texas A&M... Having already dipped her toe in the media business as the host of the A&M women's basketball TV show, eyes future on-camera career on "Good Morning America."



## KAMIKO WILLIAMS

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5'11

**BIRTHDATE:** 4/6/91

**COLLEGE:** University of Tennessee

**ACQUIRED:** Second round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 15<sup>th</sup> overall selection

**EXPERIENCE:** Rookie

**AS A COLLEGIAN:** Named to the All-Oklahoma City Regional Team for the 2013 NCAA Tournament... Averaged 11.8 points, 4.5 rebounds, 3.5 steals and 2.8 assists during UT's four NCAA tourney games...

Dished out 88 assists and committed only 44 turnovers, producing a 2.0 assist-to-turnover ratio... Scored in double figures on 10 occasions as a senior and posted points-rebounds double-doubles twice.

**PERSONAL:** Nicknamed "Miko"... Daughter of United States Army Master Sergeant Vincent and Angelita Williams... Has one sibling, Keynante (12)... Earned a degree in sociology/criminal justice in spring 2012 and is working on a second undergraduate degree in psychology... Lived in Germany for 14 years... Played the trumpet for five years.



## TONI YOUNG

**POSITION:** Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6'2

**BIRTHDATE:** 1/11/91

**COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University

**ACQUIRED:** First round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 7<sup>th</sup> overall selection

**EXPERIENCE:** Rookie

**AS A COLLEGIAN:** 2012-2013: Was an All-America high-jumper; second in the Big 12 Championship, fifth in NCAAs with an OSU-record of 6-01.50, and participated in Olympic Trials...Earned All-Region 5 honors from WBCA and was a unanimous All-Big 12 pick... By end of the Big 12 Tourney was the league-leader in rebounds and offensive boards per game... Ranked second in double-doubles, and fourth in scoring... 2011-12: Capped a stellar effort during OSU's WNIT title run with tournament MVP honors... Became just the second player in school history to record 1,000 career points, 700 rebounds and 100 blocks in career. 2010-11: All-Big 12 Second Team after being No. 1 in league in rebounds per game, second in double-doubles, 11th in scoring.

**PERSONAL:** Daughter of Veronica Young and Geane Johnson... Has nine siblings; Michael, Laurel, Virgil, Angela, Ashley, Shaun, Money Ja'quori, Omarri.

# 2012 IN REVIEW

# 2012 WNBA FINAL STANDINGS

## EASTERN CONFERENCE

-----	W	L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	LAST-10	STREAK
Connecticut	25	9	.735	-	12- 5	13- 4	7-3	Won 3
Indiana	22	12	.647	3	13- 4	9- 8	6-4	Won 2
Atlanta	19	15	.559	6	11- 6	8- 9	7-3	Lost 1
New York	15	19	.441	10	9- 8	6-11	6-4	Won 1
Chicago	14	20	.412	11	7-10	7-10	5-5	Won 1
Washington	5	29	.147	20	4-13	1-16	0-10	Lost 13

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

-----	W	L	PCT	GB	HOME	ROAD	LAST-10	STREAK
Minnesota	27	7	.794	-	16- 1	11- 6	7-3	Lost 1
Los Angeles	24	10	.706	3	16- 1	8- 9	6-4	Won 4
San Antonio	21	13	.618	6	12- 5	9- 8	4-6	Won 1
Seattle	16	18	.471	11	10- 7	6-11	5-5	Won 3
Tulsa	9	25	.265	18	6-11	3-14	4-6	Lost 2
Phoenix	7	27	.206	20	3-14	4-13	2-8	Lost 7

## 2012 WNBA WINS VS. OPPONENTS

### EASTERN CONFERENCE

	ATL	CHI	CT	IND	LA	MIN	NY	PHO	SA	SEA	TUL	WAS	W	L	PCT	GB	Last 10 Games	Streak
CT	3	3	--	3	0	1	4	1	2	1	2	5	25	9	.735	-	7-3	Won 3
IND	3	5	1	--	0	0	3	2	1	2	2	3	22	12	.647	3	6-4	Won 2
ATL	--	3	1	2	1	0	2	2	1	2	1	4	19	15	.559	6	7-3	Lost 1
NY	2	2	1	1	1	0	--	2	0	1	1	4	15	19	.441	10	6-4	Won 1
CHI	2	--	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	14	20	.412	11	5-5	Won 1
WAS	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	--	5	29	.147	20	0-10	Lost 13

### WESTERN CONFERENCE

	ATL	CHI	CT	IND	LA	MIN	NY	PHO	SA	SEA	TUL	WAS	W	L	PCT	GB	Last 10 Games	Streak
MIN	2	1	1	2	2	--	2	4	3	3	5	2	27	7	.794	-	7-3	Lost 1
LA	1	1	2	2	--	2	1	5	1	5	2	2	24	10	.706	3	6-4	Won 4
SA	1	1	0	1	3	2	2	3	--	2	4	2	21	13	.618	6	4-6	Won 1
SEA	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	--	4	2	16	18	.471	11	5-5	Won 3
TUL	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	--	1	9	25	.265	18	4-6	Lost 2
PHO	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	--	1	1	2	1	7	27	.206	20	2-8	Lost 7

# 2012 GAME-BY-GAME RESULTS

DATE	OPPONENT	TEAM/OPP	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HI SCORING	HI RBDS	HI ASSISTS	OPP. SCORING	ATT.
May 19	CONNECTICUT	L 78-73	0-1	0-0	0-1	Pondexter-19	Pierson-10	Mitchell-3	Charles-19	8,112
May 20	@Connecticut	L 92-77	0-1	0-1	0-2	Pondexter-18	Pierson-5	Pondexter-4 Mitchell-4	Charles-25	7,118
May 22	MINNESOTA	L 82-60	0-2	0-1	0-3	Pondexter-15	Vaughn-11	Mitchell-3	Augustus-22	5,411
May 25	@Atlanta	L 100-74	0-2	0-2	0-4	Pondexter-18	Pierson-10	Pondexter-5 Mitchell-5	McCoughtry-23	6,802
Jun 2	@Indiana	L 91-68	0-2	0-3	0-5	Pierson-24	Powell-7	Pondexter-4 Walker-4	Catchings-16	8,006
Jun 3	INDIANA	W 87-72	1-2	0-3	1-5	Pondexter-25	Vaughn-8	Carson-4 Pierson-4	Catchings-19	4,905
Jun 5	ATLANTA	W 79-74	2-2	0-3	2-5	Pondexter-26	Vaughn-8	Mitchell-4	McCoughtry-21	4,823
Jun 8	@Washington	W 76-70	2-2	1-3	3-5	Pondexter-25	Walker-6	Carson-5	Langhorne-24	9,108
Jun 10	CHICAGO	L 73-64	2-3	1-3	3-6	Pondexter-22	Pierson-6 Vaughn-6 Carson-6	Pondexter-7	Prince-26	5,908
Jun 15	@Connecticut	L 97-55	2-3	1-4	3-7	Carson-14	Pondexter-5 Walker-5	Pondexter-4 Vaughn-4	Charles-20	6,522
Jun 19	@Atlanta	W 73-60	2-3	2-4	4-7	Pondexter-14 Carson-14	Pondexter-6	Pondexter-13 Lytle-13	Harding-13	4,134
Jun 21	@Minnesota	L 102-70	2-3	2-5	4-8	Pondexter-30	Powell-5 Vaughn-5 Braxton-5 Cain-5	Pondexter-5	Augustus-26	9,050
Jun 24	ATLANTA	L 74-64	2-4	2-5	4-9	Mitchell-16	Braxton-13	Pondexter-5	McCoughtry-23	6,754
Jun 30	SEATTLE	W 77-59	3-4	2-5	5-9	Carson-22	Pondexter-7	Pondexter-4	Wauters-10 Thompson-10	6,724
Jul 6	@Chicago	W 64-59	3-4	3-5	6-9	Pondexter-19	Carson-11	Mitchell-4	Fowles-20	4,211
Jul 8	SAN ANTONIO	L 94-81	3-5	3-5	6-10	Carson-25	Braxton-8 Pondexter-8	Mitchell-6	Perkins-24	7,714
Jul 10	@Indiana	L 84-82	3-5	3-6	6-11	Pondexter-33	Powell-6 Cain-6	Pondexter-5	Catchings-23	9,216
Jul 13	WASHINGTON	L 73-50	3-6	3-6	6-12	Pondexter-22	Carson-8	Pondexter-3	Langhorne-24	14,715
Aug 16	CONNECTICUT	W 79-66	4-6	3-6	7-12	Pondexter-24	Vaughn-7	Pondexter-5	Montgomery-16	5,865
Aug 18	@Connecticut	L 85-74	4-6	3-7	7-13	Pondexter-17 Carson-17	Pierson-8	Pondexter-5	Charles-23	8,232
Aug 21	@Chicago	W 77-67	4-6	4-7	8-13	Pondexter-25	Braxton-7	Mitchell-6	Fowles-18	3,638
Aug 23	@Phoenix	W 89-77	4-6	5-7	9-13	Pondexter-31	Braxton-9	Mitchell-7	Bonner-34	7,039
Aug 25	@Los Angeles	L 87-62	4-6	5-8	9-14	Pondexter-20	Pierson-10	Mitchell-6	Toliver-26	12,433
Aug 26	@Seattle	L 84-66	4-6	5-9	9-15	Pondexter-23	Pierson-16	Pierson-4	Bird-18	6,459
Aug 30	INDIANA	L 76-63	4-7	5-9	9-16	Pondexter-18 Carson-18	Pierson-8 Pondexter-8	Pierson-4	Catchings-22	5,315
Sep 1	WASHINGTON	W 79-73	5-7	5-9	10-16	Carson-20	Pondexter-6	Carson-6	Currie-20	6,245
Sep 5	PHOENIX	W 87-59	6-7	5-9	11-16	Pierson-17	Braxton-6	Pondexter-8	Bonner-20	4,732
Sep 7	CHICAGO	L 92-83	6-8	5-9	11-17	Pondexter-24	Braxton-11	Pondexter-4	Prince-30	6,145
Sep 9	LOS ANGELES	W 73-71	7-8	5-9	12-17	Pondexter-21	Pondexter-12	Pondexter-8	Toliver-17	7,357
Sep 12	WASHINGTON	W 75-62	8-8	5-9	13-17	Pondexter-22	Vaughn-10	Pondexter-6	Currie-24	5,717
Sep 16	@Washington	W 75-68	8-8	6-9	14-17	Pondexter-30	Pondexter-11	Pondexter-5	Thomas-16	8,087
Sep 18	@San Antonio	L 77-66	8-8	6-10	14-18	Pondexter-23	Pierson-6	Pondexter-3 Pierson-3	Robinson-21	6,650
Sep 20	@Tulsa	L 78-66	8-8	6-11	14-19	Braxton-14 Pondexter-14 Pierson-14	Vaughn-7	Pondexter-5	Johnson-26	5,661
Sep 22	TULSA	W 91-74	9-8	6-11	15-19	Pierson-19	Vaughn-9	Pierson-5	Latta -16	8,508

# 2012 GAME-BY-GAME RECAPS



## GAME 1 | 05/19/12: CON 78, NYL 73

The New York Liberty opened the season with a loss at their true home, Madison Square Garden. All-Star Cappie Pondexter posted 19 points while nine-year veteran Plenette Pierson recorded a double double, scoring 15 points and capturing 10 rebounds. Also scoring in double digits was Kara Braxton with 13 points. The Liberty and the Sun started the game on a competitive note, with only a one-point difference to end the first quarter. Coming out of the second quarter, the Liberty outscored the Sun 21-14. With 1:16 left before halftime, the Liberty had a nine-point run. Pondexter put up 8 points to finish the first half strong. The Liberty would end the half leading 41-33. With 31 seconds left in the game, Aisha Jones post two points with a fadeaway jumper, tying the game at 71 points. Desperate to re-take the lead, the Liberty charged against the Sun but was later penalized for three fouls. Taking advantage, the Sun sank five out of six free throws, finishing the game 78-73. The Liberty's efforts were strong but to no avail. Connecticut's Tina Charles led the team in points and rebounds (19-13) while four other players would score in the double-digits: Aisha Jones (12), Danielle McCray (10), Renee Montgomery (11) and Kelsey Griffin (13). Despite the fight at their return at the Garden, the Liberty would lose to east coast rival Connecticut Sun 78-73, starting the 2012 season 0-1. (AP)



## GAME 2 | 5/20/12: CON 92, NYL 77

Tina Charles has played 70 games in the WNBA and now has reached double figures in both points and rebounds 47 times. Charles had 25 points and 11 boards Sunday as the Connecticut Sun beat New York 92-77, opening the season with back-to-back wins against the Liberty. Charles, who was 11 for 15 from the floor, scored 18 points in the second half as the Sun rallied from an early 11-point deficit. The Sun won 92-77. Asjha Jones added 20 points and eight boards for Connecticut, which beat the Liberty in New York on Saturday to open the season. Renee Montgomery had 15 points and six assists. Cappie Pondexter scored 18 points for New York, and Plenette Pierson added 16. Connecticut, 15-2 at home last season, hasn't lost to the Liberty at Mohegan Sun Arena since the 2008 playoffs. New York scored the game's first eight points and opened with a 13-3 run. The Sun hit just one of their first nine shots and made 3 of 18 in the first quarter. They trailed by 11 early and 24-15 after a quarter. Connecticut used a 10-2 run to cut the deficit to three points, before New York stretched the lead again. Charles, who faced double teams every time she touched the ball, didn't score her first points until midway through the second quarter. Connecticut used free throws to climb steadily back into the game, and closed the quarter on a 14-3 run that turned a 37-30 deficit into a 44-40 halftime lead. The Sun hit just 10-of-23 shots from the field in the half, but made 23-of-26 free-throw attempts. New York had just eight shots from the line, hitting five. After scoring just seven points in the first half, Charles had eight in the third quarter as the Sun extended their lead to 67-59. At the beginning of the fourth quarter, New York pulled to 69-67 on a three-point play by Essence Carson. But once Charles returned, the Sun pulled away, outscoring the Liberty 23-10 the rest of the way. (AP)



## GAME 3 | 5/22/12: MIN 80, NYL 62

The New York Liberty played their third regular season game in a matchup against Minnesota Lynx, 2011 WNBA Champions. Cappie Pondexter led the team in points with 15 and Kia Vaughn broke her career-high rebounds record with 11 but the Liberty left Prucenter with a 62-80 loss. Taj McWilliams-Franklin (10), R Brunson (14), Maya Moore (15) Lynx players recorded in double-digit points. Seimone Augustus added 22 points to the game, leading the Lynx in scoring. McWilliams-Franklin would also lead the team in rebounds. Although tied at 29 in the second quarter, Minnesota would go on a 17-4 run, giving the Lynx a comfortable lead going into the second half. The Liberty came out strong towards the end of the third; slightly cutting the Lynx's run and closing the gap at 58-50. Despite the Liberty's 46-33 trail early in the third quarter, Nicole Powell's three-pointer pulled New York within eight. The Lynx, however, sank six points with 5:30 to go in the final period extending their lead to 68-52. Monica Wright would sink a driving layup and make a jumper to seal the 80-52 win against the Liberty. (AP)



## GAME 4 | 5/25/12: ATL 100, NYL 74

McCoughtry scored 23 points, Lindsey Harding added 19 and the Atlanta Dream won their home opener, 100-74, over the New York Liberty on Friday night. Cappie Pondexter scored 18 points and Essence Carson had 15 for New York (0-4). The Liberty have opened the season with four losses for the first time since 2006, when they also began 0-4 en route to a franchise-worst 11-23 record. Plenette Pierson's layup pulled New York to 37-29 with 3:29 left in the second quarter. McCoughtry followed with a 19-footer on the ensuing possession, and the Dream (1-1) led by double digits the rest of the way. Liberty coach John Whisenant yelled from the bench in the final seconds of the second quarter to avoid fouling McCoughtry, who drove the lane and dished off to center Yelena Leuchanka for a layup and a 48-33 lead. Atlanta outscored New York 46-30 in the paint, 24-7 on second-chance points and handed out 26 assists to the Liberty's 18. Dream coach Marynell Meadors credited Leuchanka and forward Sancho Lyttle with setting a tough tone on the boards by pulling down a combined 12 rebounds. Atlanta also got a lift on the perimeter from guard Laurie Koehn, who finished with nine points on three 3-pointers. Harding believes everyone in the locker room has bought in to Meadors' insistence on pushing a fast tempo to wear down opponents. In a 3:30 span of the third quarter, Harding and McCoughtry combined for three steals, one rebound, four free throws, a fastbreak layup, a turnover and a 20-foot jumper as Atlanta's lead improved to 69-51. When Atlanta lost 92-84 at Indiana last week, the Dream failed to involve their front-line teammates enough. With the Fever visiting Philips Arena on Sunday, McCoughtry hopes her team has more than one way to attack offensively. (AP)



## GAME 5 | 6/2/12: IND 91, NYL 68

Tamika Catchings scored 16 points to help the Indiana Fever defeat the New York Liberty 91-68 on Saturday night. Roneeka Hodges scored 15 points, Jeanette Pohlen added 12 and Katie Douglas had 11 for Indiana (4-0). The Fever made 13 of 26 3-pointers while New York made 5 of 17. The Fever made 22 of 27 free throws and committed just 12 turnovers. Indiana's reserves outscored New York's 52-18. Plenette Pierson scored 24 points on 10-for-13 shooting for the Liberty (0-5). Cappie Pondexter, New York's leading scorer, finished with 13 points on 4-for-15 shooting. Pierson and Pondexter were the only Liberty players to score in double figures. New York's past four losses have all been by double digits, by a combined 82 points. The teams play again Sunday at New York. The Fever shot just 6-for-19 from the field in the first quarter but made enough free throws to tie the score at 20 by the end of the period. Indiana heated up in the second quarter making 10 of its 16 shots to take a 49-36 halftime lead. Catchings scored 14 points in the first half and Hodges scored eight off the bench in the second quarter. The Fever made 6 of 13 3-pointers in the first half. New York cut Indiana's lead to nine points early in the third quarter before the Fever took control. A 3-pointer by Shavonte Zellous pushed Indiana's lead to 60-45 and forced the Liberty to call a timeout. Catchings disagreed with a foul call, then made contact with an official and was issued a technical foul. New York made all three free throws to cut Indiana's lead to 12. The Fever made 5 of 7 3-pointers in the third quarter and led 75-61 at the end of the period. The Liberty went scoreless for the first 5:22 of the fourth quarter and missed their first six shots. The Liberty scored just seven points in the final period. (AP)



**GAME 6 | 6/3/12: NYL 87, IND 72**

The New York Liberty finally broke their five-game losing streak against the Fever on Sunday. Cappie Pondexter scored 25 points to lead the Liberty to an 87-72 victory over the Fever. Essence Carson had 16 points, Plenette Pierson added 14, Leilani Mitchell 13 and Kia Vaughn 10 for New York (1-5). The Liberty, who shot 44 percent (31 for 70), led by double digits from late in the second quarter until the Fever made a run down the stretch in the fourth. After Vaughn's jumper with 6:20 to go put the Liberty ahead 75-58, matching its largest lead of the game, the Fever used a 12-2 run to pull within seven with 3:20 to go.

However, Pondexter scored nine points as the Liberty outscored the Fever 12-6 the rest of the way to seal the victory. Tamika Catchings scored 19 points and Katie Douglas had 15 for the Fever (4-1). Briann January added 12 points and Shavonte Zellous 10. Indiana shot 40 percent (23 for 57), including 7 for 19 on 3-pointers. The Fever also committed 22 turnovers, which led to 27 points for the Liberty. Trailing by 10 points after one quarter, Indiana pulled within three twice in the second. Catchings' 3 cut the deficit to 30-27 with 5:51 left in the period. Pondexter then made three free throws 17 seconds later. January hit a 3 with 4:51 remaining in the second to cut the deficit in half, but Pierson made two free throws and Pondexter had a layup to push the Liberty's lead to 37-30 a minute later. Carson made two 3s sandwiched around two free throws by Pierson to extend New York's advantage to 50-37 with 1:24 to go in the first half. The Liberty shot 50 percent (18 for 36) in the first half, including 6 for 11 on 3s. Indiana committed eight turnovers in the third quarter as they failed to cut their deficit below 10 points. Vaughn's jumper with 1:51 to go in the period extended the Liberty's lead to 66-51. New York then closed the period with a 9-3 run, taking a 24-14 lead on Pondexter's fastbreak layup with 2 seconds to go. (AP)



**GAME 7 | 6/5/12: NYL 79, ATL 74**

Pondexter scored 26 points to lead the Liberty to their second straight win, a 79-74 victory over the Atlanta Dream on Tuesday night. Pondexter took it upon herself to carry the Liberty to the victory, making clutch shots in the fourth quarter. Her driving goal with 8:29 left gave the Liberty the lead for good and her three-point play with 4:36 left pushed the lead to 70-66. Leilani Mitchell added 18 points in the victory. Atlanta

dropped to 2-4 after losing its second straight contest. Liberty head coach John Whisenant believes that the difference in his team is on the defensive end. Atlanta routed the Liberty 100-74 on May 25. Angel McCoughtry had 21 points and 14 rebounds to pace Atlanta, while Aneika Henry had 14 and Sancho Lyttle 12 points for the Dream. New York held Atlanta to just six points over the final 4:53 to secure the win. The Liberty also received 15 points and eight rebounds from Kia Vaughn. The two teams traded leads over the first three quarter. Atlanta led 62-61 heading into the final period. Pondexter hit a jumper in the lane after putting on a dribbling exhibition to give the Liberty a 63-62 advantage with 8:29 remaining and Mitchell made a long 3-pointer to push the lead to 66-62 with 5:56 left. The Liberty lost their first five games before beating Indiana at home on Sunday to end the longest winless streak to start the season in franchise history. (AP)



**GAME 8 | 6/8/12 NYL 76, WAS 70**

Pondexter scored 25 points, the Liberty took control with a 30-5 first-half run and survived a frantic fourth quarter for their first road victory of the season, 76-70 over the Washington Mystics on Friday night. Leilani Mitchell hit four 3-pointers and scored 16 points for the Liberty, winners of three straight after opening the season 0-5. The latest victory also snapped a five-game losing streak in Washington dating to the 2009 season. New York shot 60 percent (21 of 35) from the field in the first half, including 5 of 6 from beyond the arc and held a 29 point with just under nine minutes 9 in the second quarter. Crystal Langhorne led the Mystics (1-5) with 24 points. Trailing 65-45 late in the third quarter, the Mystics pulled closer when Langhorne fueled a 15-2 run, followed by a spree of 3-point field goals. Matee Ajavon drilled her second from beyond the arc in the fourth quarter with 1:37 remaining as Washington trailed 73-70, but Essence Carson countered with a 3-pointer of her own on New York's next possession. The Liberty's recent good fortune has coincided with improved defense and increased production from the starting backcourt. After failing to score 20 points in the opening five games, Pondexter has topped that mark in three straight, averaging 25.3 points. In that span, Mitchell has connected on 11 of 18 (61.1 percent) 3-point attempts. Carson finished with 13 points for the Liberty. (AP)



**GAME 9 | 6/10/12: CHI 73, NYL 64**

Pondexter scored a total of 22 points, making her the Liberty's high scorer for the fourth consecutive game, and for the first time this season, she led the team in scoring, rebounding, and assists. What began as a relatively close game quickly unraveled throughout the second quarter leaving the Liberty down by 11 points. The Liberty remained behind throughout the third and fourth quarters leaving the final score Chicago: 73, New York: 64. After a three game winning streak the Liberty suffered this heart wrenching loss. The first quarter was dominated by Kia Vaughn who had four points total, and Cappie Pondexter who had seven. With an impressive

three point shot by Nicole Powell, the first quarter ended 14-19, Chicago. The Liberty began to trail in the second quarter despite 10 more points from Pondexter, another 3 pointer from Powell, and an outstanding reverse layup from DeMya Walker. Down by 11 points going into the third quarter, it was Vaughn and Carson who truly stepped up to the plate. Vaughn ended the quarter with five points, and Essence Carson with seven. Going into the final quarter, the New York Liberty still remained down by 11 points. Pondexter and Vaughn continued to have an excellent showing throughout the remainder of the game. However, the Liberty continued to trail the Sky until the final buzzer ending the Liberty's three game winning streak. According to Coach John Whisenant the Liberty's unfortunate outcome was due to a slow effort. This was the Liberty's fifth game in eight days. It was however, an impressive game by Pondexter and by Kia Vaughn who had 16 points, her season high. (AP)



#### **GAME 10 | 6/15/12: CON 97, NYL 55**

New York fell to the Connecticut Sun 97-55, marking the largest point margin in a loss in franchise history. The Sun dominated the game early, wasting no time scoring the first eight points in the game. The Liberty did not score a point until there was only 7:16 left in the quarter, and Carson hit a jump shot to get the Liberty on the board. At the end of the first quarter New York notched 14 points, while the sun had achieved 30. At the end of the first half, the Liberty was down by 34 points, which set the WNBA record for biggest half time lead. Connecticut set a franchise high for points in the first half with 61. The Liberty only managed 27 points in the first half, which set the season opponent low for the Sun. For the first time in five games, Cappie Pondexter did not lead the Liberty in points. Essence Carson led the team with a high 14 points. The first seven points scored in the game were also made by Carson. Walker and Pondexter lead the team in rebounds, each grabbing 5 boards. Tina Charles of Connecticut scored 20 points, extending her franchise-record streak of consecutive games scoring in double figures to 20. It is the fifth time in nine games she has scored 20 or more points. In addition, Mistie Mims set a season high in points with 13. (AP)



#### **GAME 11 | 6/19/12: NYL 73, ATL 60**

After a difficult loss against the Connecticut Sun last Friday, the New York Liberty managed to bounce back and triumph over the Atlanta Dream with a 73-60 victory. The first quarter was neck and neck. The Liberty lead by Pondexter and Carson managed 17 points in the first quarter, just falling short of Atlanta's 18. The quarter went back and forth between Pondexter (NY), Carson (NY), Hayes (ATL), and Harding (ATL), nailing shot after shot. The same players managed to dominate the score board during the second quarter as well as Braxton, Powell and Vaughn. Pondexter ended the second quarter with a fadeaway jump shot ending the half in a tie, 36-36. Essence Carson came out in the third quarter nailing two consecutive three point shots. She and Pondexter displayed excellent chemistry working together to lead the Liberty into the final quarter. With Atlanta only down by three points, the Liberty came out in the fourth quarter with determination. The Liberty dominated the final quarter, leaving the final score at New York 73-Atlanta 60. Pondexter and Carson were the leading scorers for the Liberty with 14 points each. With McCoughtry (Atlanta's high scorer) on the injured list, it gave Lindsey Harding and Sancho Lyttle to stand out as the high scorers for the Atlanta Dream. They ended the game with 13 points each. (AP)



#### **GAME 12 | 6/21/12: MIN 102, NYL 70**

Coming off of a 13-point victory over the Atlanta Dream two night's prior, the New York Liberty came out strong against the Minnesota Lynx (the number one seeded team in the Western Conference). Despite the record, the Liberty managed to hold their own throughout the first quarter. The level of play was evenly matched. Pondexter (8) and Powell (5) lead the quarter and went into the second quarter with a 5-point lead. The play was just as even and intense in the second quarter as Pondexter (11) and Powell (8) lead New York in points and Augustus (4) lead Minnesota. Going into the second half, New York was down by only 3 points. As the second half began, Minnesota came out strong. The Liberty sacrificed 25 points during the third quarter while finished with 21 points on the quarter. Pondexter had 16 of the 21 points in the quarter. Powell, Alex Montgomery, and Kia Vaughn were the only three Liberty players to get on the board during the fourth quarter. The final score was Minnesota 102, New York 70. Cappie Pondexter ended the game with 30 points (her season high), making her the high scorer for the game. Seimone Augustus led the Lynx in points, finishing the game with 26. (AP)



#### **GAME 13 | 6/24/12: ATL 74, NYL 64**

The New York Liberty faced off against Atlanta for the fourth time this season on Sunday June 24, 2012. The game got off to a slow start. And it was not until there were only eight minutes and thirty three seconds left in the quarter that New York was able to get on the score board when Carson sunk two foul shots. From Atlanta McCoughtry and Lyttle lead t he quarter, Lyttle earning 7, McCoughtry earning 6. It was Leilani Mitchell who lead the quarter in points sinking three 3-point shots and one foul shot to end the quarter. Going into the second the Liberty trailed by ten. The Liberty came back strong in the second quarter dominating the court. Mitchell came out strong once again for New York as well as Braxton and Pondexter. It was the third quarter, however, when New York fell apart. The Liberty only managed 10 points, while Atlanta had 25. Despite the even effort in the fourth and final quarter, New York could simply not turn the score board around. For the second consecutive game, the Liberty lost (74-64). Angel McCoughtry, fresh off the injured list, led the Dream with 23 points. Leilani Mitchell was New York's high scorer who totaled 16 points, nearly matching her season high. (AP)



#### **GAME 14 | 6/30/12: NYL 77, SEA 59**

The New York Liberty defeated the Seattle Storm at home Saturday June 30, after suffering two difficult losses against Atlanta and Minnesota. Throughout the first quarter it appeared to be anyone's game. Sue Bird

carried Seattle with two impressive three point shots, ending the quarter with 6. Pondexter aided the Liberty with six points of her own, and Essence Carson ended the quarter with two successful foul shots putting the Liberty ahead with a one point lead. Carson and Pondexter continued their impressive showing throughout the second quarter. Powell, Vaughn, Braxton and Walker got on the score board as well. Late the in the second quarter, Kia Vaughn New York's leading rebounder, suffered a concussion and was unable to finish the game. With their cohesive team effort and their determination, the women of New York went into half time with an 8 point lead over Seattle. Carson continued to dominate her scoring streak with 8 points in the third quarter, totaling her score-count to 12. The Women of New York continued to work incredibly hard throughout the fourth and final quarter. Carson had ten points in the final quarter alone, and Cappie Pondexter had four. New York managed an impressive 21 points in the fourth quarter to finish the game with a 77-59 victory over Seattle. Essence Carson finished the game with 22 points, which became her new season high. Cappie Pondexter finished the game with 7 rebounds and 4 assits, her now season high in both categories. Ann Wauters and Tina Thompson each scored 10 points, leaving them both the game leading scorers from Seattle. Overall, New York put forward a tremendous effort and were rewarded a much needed victory. (AP)



**GAME 15 | 7/6/12: NYL 64, CHI 59**

Coming off a big win last Sunday against the Seattle Storm, the New York Liberty were determined to keep the momentum going. New York got off to a big start in the first quarter totaling 18 points, 7 of which were made by Cappie Pondexter. Cara Braxton finished the quarter with 4 points, and Leilani Mitchell helped with 3. Pondexter, Braxton, and Mitchell managed to keep the lead for the Liberty throughout the second quarter. Three consecutive shots made by New York were three point shots, two of which were made by Leilani Mitchell. Going into the second half the Liberty had managed to maintain their lead. They entered the half 38-31. It was Essece Carson who came out strong at the start of the half with 4 quick worked together throughout the quarter to stay on top. In the fourth and final quarter the women of New York worked together to finish the game strong. They ended the game with a final score of 64-59, making this victory over Chicago their second consecutive win. Cappie Pondexter lead New York with 19 points, while Sylvia Fowles lead Chicago with 20. Essence Carson had 11 rebounds for New York, and Leilani Mitchell had 4 rebounds. Overall, it was an impressive game for New York, who never seemed to let up. (AP)



**GAME 16 | 7/8/12: SAN 94, NYL 81**

New York's two game win streak came to an end Sunday July 8 against the San Antonio Silver Stars. Essence Carson led the Liberty with 25 points, Kara Braxton and Cappie Pondexter lead in rebounds with 8 each, and Leilani Mitchell had 6 assists. San Antonio's Jia Perkins led with 24 points, and Becky Hammon followed closely with 23 points. New York got off to an excellent start with 28 points in the first quarter (18 of these points were 3-point shots) edging San Antonio by one point. At the beginning of the second quarter it seemed as if New York was going to hold on to its lead. However, San Antonio came back strong as Hammon and Perkis led them through the quarter. The Liberty came back strong in the second half. The Liberty continued its three point streak, making three in the third quarter, leaving them trailing the Silver Stars by just four points leading up to the fourth quarter. Powell and Pondexter quickly hit three pointers, and Essence Carson nearly tied the game with an impressive bank shot. The Silver Stars quickly picked up their momentum and effort and were able to achieve 21 points in the last quarter, while New York only had 12. The game ended with a New York Liberty Defeat of 94-81, making this San Antonio's seventh consecutive win. (AP)



**GAME 17 | 7/10/12: IND 84, NYL 82**

The New York Liberty fell just two points short of the Indiana Fever which resulted in their second consecutive loss. Cappie Pondexter was the leading scorer from New York, setting a new season high of 33 points. Pondexter also lead in assits with 5. Nicole Powell and Kelley Cain led in rebounds with 6 each. Tamika Catchings lead the Indiana Fever with 23 points. The first quarter got off to a quick start as Leilani Mitchell sunk a three pointer and New York rookie Katelan Redmon helped with 4 points in the quarter. Indiana, however, answered quickly as Catchings and Sutton-Brown worked together to get Indiana ahead by 6 by the end of the quarter. It was during the second quarter that Cappie Pondexter stepped up gaining 11 points. However, the fever continued their impressive scoring streak. At the end of the half the Liberty was down by 9. New York managed to score 18 points in the third quarter, 11 of which were scored by Cappie Pondexter. Going into the final quarter, New York was down by 7. Throughout the fourth quarter the game truly picked up. Pondexter continued her shooting spree with 11 points. Carson, Powell, Mitchell, and Montgomery stepped up throughout the quarter as well. With 35 seconds left in the game Pondexter sunk a three point shot to tie the score at 82. With 8.4 seconds to go in the game, Leilani Mitchell fouled Tamika Catchings on a loose ball. Catchings was able to sink both foul shots, putting Indiana ahead two points to win the game. (AP)



**GAME 18 | 7/13/12: WAS 70, NYL 53**

The New York Liberty suffered its third consecutive loss against the Washington Mystics on Friday July 13, 2012. New York's leading scorer was Cappie Pondexter with 22, and Washington's leading scorer was Crystal Langhorne with 24. Essence Carson and Nicole Powell lead New York in rebounds with 8 each. The game got off to a quick start and appeared to be evenly matched. Throughout the first quarter, Pondexter, Carson, and Vaughn worked together gaining 17 points for the Liberty, leaving them ahead by one at the end of the quarter. However, New York slowed down quite a bit throughout the second quarter. The Liberty only managed to gain 10 points total throughout the quarter. Going into the second half, New York was down 27-36. Throughout the third and fourth quarters, the game slowed down quite a bit. The liberty only managed 14 points during the third quarter and 12 during the fourth. Of these 27 points, 11 were scored by Pondexter. The final score was 70-53. It was a surprising and heart breaking loss for New York. (AP)

**GAME 19 | 8/16/12: NYL 79, CON 66**

High scorer Cappie Pondexter scored 24 points to lead the Liberty to a 79-66 victory over the first-place Connecticut Sun on Thursday night. Both teams got off to an even start in a first quarter that saw two ties and three lead changes. New York scored the first six points of the third quarter to stretch a four-point halftime lead to double digits. Pierson had a layup and Pondexter made two baskets to make it 45-35 with about 7 minutes left in the period. The Sun pulled within six points twice, but Leilani Mitchell countered with 3s both times to extend the Liberty's lead back out again. Mitchell finished 3 for 3 from beyond the arc. Essence Carson had a layup and Pondexter followed with a steal and fast-break basket to extend the advantage to 59-46 with 1:41 remaining in the third. New York's 8-2 run to open the fourth quarter stretched the lead to 67-50 with 6:54 remaining, and Connecticut got no closer than 11 the rest of the way. Pondexter's 3 with 4:14 remaining put the Liberty up 73-54 for their largest lead of the game. (AP)

**GAME 20 | 8/18/12: CON 85, NYL 74**

Charles had 23 points and nine rebounds while playing nearly 38 minutes, and the Connecticut Sun beat the Liberty 85-74 on Saturday night. The third-year center, who scored a season-low four points in the Sun's 79-66 loss at New York on Thursday night in the teams' first game after the month-long Olympic break, played the entire first half. Kara Lawson had 21 points and Allison Hightower added a career-high 20 for the Eastern Conference-leading Sun (16-5). Mistie Mims, playing in place of the injured Asjha Jones (strained left Achilles tendon), added 11 points, four rebounds and four assists. Charles also became the fastest player in WNBA history to reach 1,000 rebounds, accomplishing it in her 89th game - three fewer than Yolanda Griffith's previous mark. Cappie Pondexter had 17 points and five assists for the Liberty (7-13). Essence Carson also scored 17 and Plenette Pierson added 14 points and eight rebounds. Connecticut capitalized on 26 New York turnovers, scoring 28 points off the miscues. The Sun were trying to withstand a late Liberty rally as their 17-point, second-half lead eroded to six points with more than 2 minutes remaining. Another New York turnover derailed it quickly as Nicole Powell was called for traveling, the Liberty's final turnover of the game. Powell was hit by a technical, and Lawson made the free throw to give the Sun an 81-74 lead. Renee Montgomery followed with a short jumper at the shot-clock buzzer that just rolled in. Charles added a jumper of her own for the final margin. New York trailed 76-61 with less than 5 minutes left in the game when it made one last charge. A 3-pointer by Carson off a drive-and-kick by Pondexter cut the Liberty's deficit to 80-74 with 2:18 left. Connecticut led 47-43 at halftime. The Sun used a lot of defense and clutch scoring by Lawson to extend the lead in the third quarter. Lawson scored 10 points in the period as the Sun pulled ahead 66-50. The Liberty missed nine of their 12 shots in the third and also turned it over nine times, including twice on 3-second violations. Connecticut trailed by eight points in the second quarter, but closed with a 13-6 run. Hightower ended the quarter with a 3-pointer to give the Sun their four-point lead. Hightower finished 6 for 13 from the field, including 2 for 5 on 3s, and was 6 for 6 on free throws. Charles carried the Sun offensively in the first half, playing all 20 minutes and scoring 19 points. The Liberty went on a 9-0 run at the end of the first quarter and into the second. It was highlighted by Powell's 3-pointer and Kia Vaughn's jumper over Charles that gave New York a 31-23 edge. New York shot 64 percent in the first quarter, including four 3s to take a 26-23 lead. (AP)

**GAME 21 | 8/21/12: NYL 77, CHI 67**

Cappie Pondexter scored 25 points and Plenette Pierson added 21 as the New York Liberty beat the Chicago Sky 77-67. The Liberty saw an 18-point second half lead trimmed to six early in the fourth quarter, then rebuilt a double-digit advantage and maintained it the rest of the way. Sylvia Fowles scored 18 points, Shay Murphy had 16 and Epiphanny Prince added 10 for the Sky. Fowles and Cash had six points apiece as Chicago led for all but the opening seconds on the way to a 21-16 after one quarter. Pierson paced New York with eight points. Pondexter scored back-to-back buckets over a 21-second span late in the second quarter to give the Liberty their first lead since the opening minute. It was part of a 13-0 run that helped New York to a 40-32 halftime lead. Pondexter, who grew up in Chicago, had eight points in the period. The Liberty more than doubled the lead in the third quarter behind 12 points from Pondexter. New York led 61-43 with 1:23 remaining before Chicago pulled within 12 entering the final period. (AP)

**GAME 22 | 8/23/11: NYL 89, PHO 77**

Cappie Pondexter scored 31 points to lead the New York Liberty to an 89-77 victory over Phoenix on Thursday night, handing the Mercury their ninth straight loss. Nicole Powell and Leilani Mitchell scored 13 points each, Plenette Pierson had 12 points and Kara Braxton added 12 points and nine rebounds to help the Liberty (9-13) win for the third time in four games since the league's month-long Olympic break. Pondexter shot 9 for 15 from the field - 5 for 9 on 3pointers - and was 8 for 8 from the free-throw line. New York shot 47 percent (30 for 64), including 13 for 27 on 3s, and moved into sole possession of fourth place in the Eastern Conference, one-half game ahead of Chicago and two games behind third-place Atlanta. DeWanna Bonner scored 34 points for Phoenix (4-18), which continued to play without several of its injured regulars. Bonner shot 11 for 26 from the field, tying her career high for baskets made. The Liberty led by 18 in the first half before Phoenix rallied to pull to 56-53 midway through the third period on Bonner's layup. However, Pondexter scored nine points over the next 6 minutes and New York took a 70-61 lead into the final period. Sammy Prahalis added 12 points, four rebounds and four assists, and Krystal Thomas added a career-high 14 rebounds for the Mercury, who played only eight players. Phoenix was without Olympic gold medalist Diana Taurasi, who was in warmups but said she felt lightheaded and did not play. She underwent a dental procedure last Friday. Before the Olympic break, Taurasi had missed 18 of Phoenix's 20 games with a hip flexor but then led the Americans in scoring during the Olympic tournament, averaging 12.4 points a game. Phoenix regulars Candice Dupree (knee), Alexis Gray-Lawson (knee) and Charde Houston (ankle) all sat out with injuries. New York made 4 of 5 from beyond the arc in the first 4 minutes and then scored eight straight points to take a 30-16 lead after the first quarter. Pondexter hit three 3s in the second to help the Liberty take a 45-27 lead with 4:36 left in the half. But Bonner scored nine points down the stretch as the Mercury closed to 50-40 at the break. (AP)

**GAME 23 | 8/25/12: LA 87, NYL 62**

Kristi Toliver scored 26 points and Candace Parker added 12 points, five rebounds and four blocks to help the Los Angeles Sparks win their ninth straight game with an 87-62 victory over the New York Liberty on Saturday night. The Sparks (19-6) led wire-to-wire and got another excellent game from Toliver, who scored 14 points in the fourth quarter. Toliver, coming off a career-high tying 29-point game, made back-to-back 3-pointers to push the lead to 77-58 and another to make it 82-60. Parker scored 10 points in the second half after she missed seven of her first eight shots of the game and DeLisha Milton-Jones added 12 points. Nneka Ogwumike, the WNBA's leading scorer and rebounder, briefly left the game in the third quarter with an apparent knee injury but returned and finished with 10 points, seven rebounds and five assists. Toliver has played a big part of this streak and she sees the cohesiveness in the post-Olympic break. Toliver went 5 for 8 from 3-point range and is 11 for 15 over the past two games. Cappie Pondexter led the Liberty (9-14) with 20 points. Plenette Pierson added 16 points and 10 rebounds for New York, which did not get any closer than 56-54 in the third quarter. The Liberty, which made 13 3-pointers on Thursday, went 4 for 17 from 3-point range and shot 37 percent from the field. Pondexter sank three jumpers during a 14-4 run in the third quarter that brought New York to 56-54 on Alex Montgomery's layup off a Sparks turnover. But L.A. pulled ahead to 65-57 on a corner 3-pointer by Alana Beard and a left hand layup by Parker after Marissa Coleman saved it from going out of bounds. New York wouldn't get any closer than that in the fourth quarter. Whisenant thought his team's fourth game in eight days was a factor but added they were running into a hot L.A. team. The Sparks took a 45-38 lead into halftime despite giving up 22 points in the paint with Parker on the bench for most of the second quarter. The Liberty outrebounded the Sparks, 21-15, in the first half and recorded 12 assists on 15 field goals. Pondexter brought New York to 33-32 on a 3-pointer before L.A. ended the first half on a 12-6 run. Jantel Lavender scored six of those 12, including a bank shot in the paint and a baseline jumper. Toliver scored 10 of the Sparks' 25 first quarter points. New York pulled to 19-18 on Leilani Mitchell's 3-pointer but Milton-Jones came back with a 3-pointer. Alana Beard forced a turnover on New York's next possession and Toliver sank a 3-pointer for a 25-18 lead. (AP)

**GAME 24 | 8/26/12: SEA 84, NYL 66**

Sue Bird had 18 points and 10 assists, Lauren Jackson scored 16 points and the Storm snapped a three-game losing streak with an 84-66 whitewashing of the fatigued New York Liberty on Sunday night. The Storm have fluctuated all season while navigating injuries and the absence of Jackson, who spent the first half of the year training for the London Olympics. Sunday was just her second game back, she played a big role despite shooting 3 for 11 from the field. With team's so focused on Jackson, numerous options open up, such as Camille Little, who had 15 points and eight rebounds, and slashing space for rookie Shekinna Stricklen, who had 12 points. "That's when Sue's at her best," Seattle coach Brian Agler said. "(When) you put people around her that can do different things." The change -- which led to Bird's first double-double of the season and 20th of her career -- was evident from the start. Stricklen's layup on the break prompted New York coach John Whisenant to call a timeout with 5:20 left in the first quarter after the Storm opened on a 12-2 run. Tina Thompson lofted in the exclamation point of the first quarter with a 3-pointer just before the buzzer. Seattle finished the first 10 minutes up 28-9, its biggest lead of the season following the opening quarter. The Liberty committed eight turnovers in the first and was outrebounded 11-6. Bird's midrange jumper at the end of the second gave the Storm its biggest lead of the half, 21 at 51-30, and its biggest halftime lead of the season. Bird had eight assists in the half on her way to her first double-double of the season and 20th of her career. Seattle (11-13) has struggled to come up with offensive rebounds throughout the season -- coming into the game, the Storm averaged 6.35 offensive rebounds, by far last in the WNBA, and had 14 the last four games combined. Agler made it a point of emphasis and Sunday, the Storm had 13. While the Storm ran out to a large lead, New York tried to steady itself on weary legs. The Liberty (9-15) played their sixth game in the last nine days, which left Whisenant irritated. "Without taking anything away from Seattle, the league ought to take some of our loss," Whisenant said. "It was a terrible schedule." Cappie Pondexter, the WNBA's second-leading scorer, had 23 points for the Liberty, though New York would get no closer than 14 points in the second half. She was the only New York player in double figures. (AP)

**GAME 25 | 8/30/12: IND 76, NYL 63**

After a sluggish first half for both teams, Indiana picked up its play in the third quarter. When New York nearly got even early in the fourth, the Fever again ran away from the Liberty. Tamika Catchings scored 22 points and Katie Douglas had 15 to lead Indiana to a 76-63 victory over New York on Thursday night. Shavonte Zellous added 11 points to help the Fever (16-8) win their fourth straight and sixth in seven games since the league's monthlong Olympic break. Cappie Pondexter and Essence Carson had 18 points each, and Nicole Powell added 12 for New York (9-16), which lost its third straight and fifth of its last seven. Trailing by 10 about midway through the third quarter, the Liberty used a 12-3 run over a 4:10 stretch, capped by 3-pointers from Powell and Carson to cut the deficit to 43-42 with 1:15 left in the third. Zellous made a 3 for Indiana 26 seconds later to push the margin back to four, and the Fever took a 49-46 lead into the fourth. Pondexter and Carson sandwiched layups for New York around a jumper by Jessica Davenport to pull the Liberty to 51-50 with 9:10 remaining in the game. However, Indiana scored the next 12 points to regain a double-digit lead. Catchings had two free throws, Douglas made a 3-pointer, Davenport had two layups and Jeanette Pohlen added a 3 to push the Fever's lead to 63-50 with 6:10 to go. The Liberty made one more run, scoring five consecutive points, capped by a layup from Carson to cut the deficit to 65-58 about 2 1/2 minutes later. But that was as close as they got. Erin Phillips made a jumper and Douglas hit two free throws to extend Indiana's margin to 69-58 with 2:50 to go, and the Fever led by at least eight the rest of the way. The Liberty finished with a 35-25 rebounding edge, but committed 21 turnovers -- leading to 20 points for Indiana. New York also finished the night 2 for 3 on free throws while Indiana was 14 for 21. The Fever stretched a four-point halftime lead to 10 less than 4 minutes into the third quarter. Zellous had a layup and Catchings made two free throws in the opening minute of the period to push Indiana's advantage to 34-26. Zellous and Tammy Sutton-Brown had layups about 50 seconds apart to make it 40-30 with 6:19 to go. Catchings scored nine points in the first half to help the Fever take a 30-26 lead at the break. Indiana shot 33 percent from the field (10 for 30), including 4 for 11 on 3s, and 6 for 10 on free throws. Pondexter had 10 points for the Liberty, who shot 43 percent (12 for 28) but committed 11 turnovers. (AP)

**GAME 26 | 9/1/12: NYL 79, WAS 73**

Essence Carson scored 20 points and Cappie Pondexter added 16 to lead the New York Liberty past the last-place Washington Mystics 79-73 on Saturday. Kara Braxton had 14 points, including eight in a decisive 11-0 run in the second quarter, to help New York (10-16) snap a three-game losing streak. Carson shot 8 for 13 from the field and also had six assists. Pondexter knew that she wasn't feeling well and tried to play through the pain, but shot just 6 for 18. Monique Currie scored 20 points, Crystal Langhorne had 19 points and eight rebounds, and Jasmine Thomas added 18 for Washington (5-21), which lost its fifth straight. The Mystics took a 20-15 lead with about 2 1/2 minutes left in the first quarter on two consecutive drives by Langhorne and a power move from Thomas. The Liberty responded with the final seven points of the period, taking a two-point lead on Pondexter's three-point play with 23 seconds remaining. New York increased the lead to 29-24 on Leilani Mitchell's 3-pointer with 6:49 to go in the second quarter. The Liberty then went on its 11-0 run with Braxton taking over in the paint, making four baskets from close range to take a 40-26 lead with 3 1/2 minutes left in the first half. Carson had 11 points in the opening 20 minutes and Braxton scored 10 to give New York a 45-32 lead at the break. Langhorne had eight to lead the Mystics. Pondexter, who shot just 2 for 8 in the first half, found her touch in the third quarter. She scored nine points in the quarter as the Liberty extended their lead, with the biggest advantage at 55-37. New York led 63-50 heading to the fourth. Washington pulled to 68-60 on a driving basket from Thomas, but the Liberty held off the charge. Thomas' 3 with 7 seconds left provided the final margin. (AP)

**GAME 27 | 9/5/12: NYL 87, PHO 59**

New York jumped out to a big lead and coasted to a needed win against the injury-plagued Phoenix Mercury. The Liberty were also able to rest their starters and give the reserves some valuable playing time. Plenette Pierson scored 17 points on 8-for-13 shooting to lead New York's balanced offense and the Liberty beat the Mercury 87-59 Wednesday night. Kara Braxton and Alex Montgomery added 12 points each, Nicole Powell had 11 and Cappie Pondexter 10 to help New York (11-16) move a half-game ahead of Chicago for the fourth and final playoff spot in the Eastern Conference. The Liberty host the Sky on Friday night. The Liberty got off to a fast start and led 21-5 less than 6 minutes into the game. After Phoenix cut the deficit to 10 by the end of the first quarter, New York took control with a 10-0 run that doubled the lead to 33-13 less than 3 minutes into the second. The lead was 22 at halftime and swelled to 32 in the third. New York finished shooting 47 percent (36 for 76) from the field, including 9 for 22 (41 percent) from 3-point range. The Liberty outrebounded the Mercury 40-34 and finished with a season-high 27 assists - led by Pondexter's eight. DeWanna Bonner scored 20 points for the Mercury (6-20), who fell into a tie with the Shock for last place in the West. Diana Taurasi and Alexis Hornbuckle added 10 points each. Phoenix was again without Candice Dupree, who has appeared in just one game since June 17 and is recovering from arthroscopic surgery on her left knee in late July. The Mercury then lost rookie point guard Sammy Prahalis to an injured right shoulder in the opening minute of the second quarter. The Liberty scored the first 11 points of the game. The Mercury, who missed their first seven shots, didn't get on the scoreboard until Taurasi made two free throws with 5:41 to go in the opening quarter. New York scored the next seven points to take a 16-point lead on Montgomery's jumper with 4:04 to go in the period. Montgomery, who had a career-high scoring total, hit a 3 and had a layup to make it 67-35 with less than 3 minutes left in the period for the Liberty's largest lead of the game. Phoenix got no closer than 26 the rest of the way. (AP)

**GAME 28 | 9/7/12: CHI 92, NYL 83**

The former Rutgers star scored 30 points to lead Chicago to a 92-83 win over New York on Friday night, helping the Sky move one-half game ahead of New York for the fourth and final playoff spot in the Eastern Conference. Prince, who missed eight games earlier this season due to a broken bone in her right foot, scored 30 points for the fourth time in 19 games. She shot 8 for 18 from the field, 9 for 9 on free throws and also had five rebounds. Tamera Young added 19 points for Chicago (11-16). Courtney Vandersloot had 12 points and Swin Cash added 10 points and seven rebounds. The Sky shot 32 for 63 (51 percent) from the field and made 20 of 21 free throws. Cappie Pondexter scored 24 points on 7-for-19 shooting to lead the Liberty (11-17). Plenette Pierson had 15 points, Kara Braxton added 13 and Essence Carson finished with 12. The Sky led throughout. New York twice cut the deficit to three points, the last occurring with 4:04 remaining in the third after Pondexter's 3-pointer. However, Ruth Riley's layup with 3:21 left in the third quarter pushed the Sky's advantage to 60-55. From that point, Chicago outscored New York 32-28. New York appeared passive offensively, stymied by Chicago's half-court defense. The Liberty shot 43 percent from the field and committed seven of their 16 turnovers in the first half. Pierson committed four turnovers while Braxton had three and Pondexter and Leilani Mitchell each had two. The Liberty trailed 42-29 with about 3 1/2 minutes left in the second quarter before using a 12-2 run to pull within three on Pierson's turnaround hook shot with less than 10 seconds remaining in the half. Prince's driving layup with 1.4 seconds to go gave the Sky a 46-41 lead at the break. The teams split the four-game season series. Chicago was without guard Ticha Penicheiro (hamstring injury) and U.S. Olympic center Sylvia Fowles sat out the second half with a lower leg injury. (AP)

**GAME 29 | 9/9/12: NYL 73, LA 71**

Cappie Pondexter had 21 points and 12 rebounds, Plenette Pierson scored 17 points, and the New York Liberty rallied to beat the Sparks 73-71 Sunday. Essence Carson scored 14 points, including 11 during a 21-3 run in the third quarter that gave the Liberty (12-17) the lead after trailing by 14 points. Kristi Toliver scored 17 points, Candace Parker had 14 points and 15 rebounds, and rookie Nneka Ogwumike added 13 points for the Sparks (20-10). Carson's 3-pointer tied the score at 70-all with 48 seconds remaining, and Pondexter made two free throws about 26 seconds later to put the Liberty ahead. Ebony Hoffman made a free throw with 15 seconds left and Toliver missed a go-ahead 3 about 10 seconds later. Pondexter sealed the win with a free throw with 2.2 seconds remaining to seal the win. (AP)

**GAME 30 | 9/12/12: NYL 75, WAS 62**

Trailing late in the third quarter of a game they needed to win, the New York Liberty picked up their defensive intensity and ran away from the Washington Mystics. Cappie Pondexter scored 22 points to lead the Liberty to a 75-62 victory over the last-place Mystics on Wednesday night. Nicole Powell had 15 points and Kia Vaughn added 10 points and 10 rebounds to help New York (13-17) finish 4-2 on a six-game homestand - including two wins against Washington. The Liberty also moved a half-game ahead of Chicago for the fourth and final playoff spot in the Eastern Conference. Pondexter praised Vaughn's play in the final quarter, when the center and Plenette Pierson had eight points apiece to help New York outscore Washington 19-7 in the period. Vaughn had her first double-double of the season. Monique Currie scored a season-high 24 points for Washington (5-25), which has lost nine straight. The Mystics dropped to 1-15 on the road this season, with their lone win against the Liberty on July 13 in the last game before the league's monthlong Olympic break. The Liberty grabbed the lead with an 11-2 run that started at the end of the third and carried over into the fourth. Pondexter made a 3-pointer with about 28 seconds left in the third to put the Liberty in front 56-55, and Vaughn opened the fourth with back-to-back jumpers to extend the lead to five with 7:23 remaining. Pondexter's 3 gave New York a 67-58 advantage with 4:43 to go, and Washington got no closer than seven the rest of the way. The Liberty scored the final six points of the game. (AP)



#### **GAME 31 | 9/16/12: NYL 75, WAS 68**

Pondexter had 30 points, including 10 in the fourth quarter, and 11 rebounds as the Liberty rallied to beat the Mystics 75-68. Powell scored 10 of her 18 points in the fourth quarter as well and Essence Carson added 15 points as New York (14-17) won its third straight. The Liberty retained a one game lead over Chicago for the fourth and final playoff spot in the Eastern Conference. Jasmine Thomas scored 16 points (on 7-of-11 shooting) and Monique Currie had 12 to lead the Washington (5-27), which has lost 11 straight. After Washington scored the first four points of the fourth quarter to take a 56-49 lead, Pondexter scored the first six of an 8-0 run by the Liberty. The Mystics pushed the lead to 63-58 with 4:36 left and New York called timeout. Powell's 3-pointer tied the score at 63 with 2:50 left and her short jumper gave the Liberty a 67-65 lead with 1:34 to play. After a miss by Currie, Kara Braxton scored on a layup off a nice pass from Pondexter to make it 69-65 with 48 seconds left. Matee Ajavon missed a short jumper and Pondexter hit two three throws. Thomas's 3-pointer made it 71-68 with 19 seconds to go, but the Mystics got no closer. The Liberty outrebounded the Mystics 13-4 in the fourth quarter. The Mystics' Ashley Robinson finished with 10 points and 10 rebounds. Washington outscored New York 19-12 in the third quarter and built a five-point lead as the Liberty hit just 5-of-22 field goals. Washington played without leading scorer Crystal Langhorne (14.7 ppg), who left Friday's loss to Atlanta with a left foot sprain, and Noelle Quinn (6.5 ppg), out with an injured right shoulder. (AP)



#### **GAME 32 | 9/18/12: SAN 77, NYL 66**

Danielle Robinson had 21 points and the San Antonio Silver Stars earned a 77-66 victory over the New York Liberty on Tuesday. Shameka Christon added 17 points and Becky Hammon 12 for playoff-bound San Antonio (20-12). Cappie Pondexter scored 23 points to lead New York (14-18), which is fighting for a playoff berth in the Eastern Conference. Essence Carson had 11 points and Kara Braxton 10. The loss snapped a three-game winning streak for the Liberty. New York was outscored 22-9 in the fourth quarter and San Antonio rallied for the victory. The Liberty shot 24 percent (4 for 17) from the field in the fourth and were outrebounded 12-5 in the quarter. Hammon's 3-pointer gave San Antonio a 60-59 edge, its first since leading 18-16 with nine minutes left in the first half. After a turnover by Nicole Powell, Christon made her fifth 3 of the game to give San Antonio a 63-59 lead with 6 minutes left. San Antonio took a 68-61 lead on Robinson's free throw, which completed a 3-point play following a foul by Pondexter. Robinson scored on a fastbreak layup off a pass from Hammon, who stepped into a passing lane for a steal with 3 minutes left. The Silver Stars closed the game on a 20-7 run. (AP)



#### **GAME 33 | 9/20/12: TUL 78, NYL 66**

Temeka Johnson scored 26 points on 10-for-12 shooting from the field to lead the Shock to a 78-66 victory over the New York Liberty on Thursday night, for their third straight win and the franchise's longest in three seasons in Tulsa. Ivory Latta had 13 points and Amber Holt added 10 as the Shock (9-23) matched their victory total from the first two years since moving from Detroit before the 2010 season - a combined 9-59. Tulsa hit shot 14 for 30 (47 percent) on 3-pointers, led by Johnson's 4 for 5, Jennifer Lacy's 3 for 4, and Latta's 3 for 7. Kara Braxton, Plenette Pierson and Cappie Pondexter scored 14 points apiece to lead the Liberty (14-19), and Essence Carson added 11 points. Tulsa made four 3-pointers early to grab a 22-14 advantage. The Shock used a 12-2 run over the final three minutes of the second quarter to take a 45-30 lead at halftime. Riquna Williams made a 3-pointer from the top of the key with 4.2 seconds to play in the half. New York clinched the Eastern Conference's fourth and final playoff berth minutes later when Chicago lost to Atlanta, 75-66. The Liberty close the regular season at home against Tulsa on Saturday. New York opens the first round of the playoffs at first-place Connecticut next Thursday. (AP)



#### **GAME 34 | 9/22/12: NYL 91, TUL 74**

Plenette Pierson had 19 points, eight rebounds and five assists as the New York Liberty defeated the Tulsa Shock, 91-74, on Saturday at the Prudential Center, closing out the regular season for the home team. Essence Carson, who left with an apparent leg injury in the fourth quarter, and Cappie Pondexter combined for 35 points, as New York finished 15-19 overall, and 9-8 at home. The Liberty will take on Connecticut in the first round of the playoffs. Ivory Latta had 16 points and six rebounds for the Shock, a rebuilding team that is now 9-24 overall. Tulsa has had major problems on the road this season, and Saturday was no different. The Shock are now just 3-13 away from home, with one more game to go. Tulsa led by 10 at the half, and received 14 points, four rebounds and four assists from Riquna Williams. The win snapped a two-game losing skid for the Liberty and set the stage for their opening-round playoff series. They will meet the Sun in Connecticut on Thursday. It is a best-of-3 set. The Liberty finished with four players in scoring double figures, including Kia Vaughn (14), who also had nine rebounds. (AP)

# 2012 LIBERTY HIGHS AND LOWS

## NEW YORK LIBERTY

### HIGH

### LOW

36, Phoenix, 9/5	Field Goals Made	22, Washington, 7/12
76, Phoenix, 9/5	Field Goals Attempted	57, 2X, (last) Washington, 9/12
50.9%, Washington, 9/12	Field Goal Percentage	32.2%, Seattle, 6/30
13, 2X, (last) Phoenix, 8/23	Three-Pointers Made	1, 2X, (last) Washington, 7/13
27, Phoenix, 8/23	Three-Pointers Attempted	10, Connecticut, 6/15
22, Tulsa, 9/22	Free Throws Made	1, San Antonio, 9/18
26, Tulsa, 9/22	Free Throws Attempted	2, San Antonio, 9/18
18, Atlanta, 6/24	Offensive Rebounds	5, 4X, (last) Washington, 9/12
32, 2X, (last) Tulsa, 9/22	Defensive Rebounds	17, 3X, (last) Seattle, 8/26
44, 2X, (last) Tulsa, 9/22	Total Rebounds	25, Washington, 9/1
27, Phoenix, 9/5	Assists	7, Minnesota, 5/22
14, Chicago, 8/21	Steals	3, Connecticut, 5/20
26, 2X, (last) Connecticut, 8/18	Turnovers	8, Connecticut, 8/16
9, Chicago, 8/21	Blocked Shots	1, 3X, (last) Los Angeles, 8/25
35, Washington, 6/8	First Quarter Points	9, Seattle, 8/26
29, Indiana, 6/3	Second Quarter Points	10, Washington, 7/13
55, Washington, 6/8	First Half Points	26, Indiana, 8/30
27, San Antonio, 7/8	Third Quarter Points	7, Connecticut, 8/18
28, Washington, 9/16	Fourth Quarter Points	5, Los Angeles, 8/25
51, Tulsa, 9/22	Second Half Points	21, Washington, 6/8
n/a	Overtime Points	n/a
91, Tulsa, 9/22	Points	53, Washington, 7/13

## OPPONENT

### HIGH

### LOW

39, Atlanta, 5/25	Field Goals Made	17, Phoenix, 9/5
79, Atlanta, 5/25	Field Goals Attempted	57, Indiana, 6/3
52.5%, Indiana, 7/10	Field Goal Percentage	24.6%, Phoenix, 9/5
13, Connecticut, 6/2	Three-Pointers Made	2, Atlanta, 6/5
26, Connecticut, 6/2	Three-Pointers Attempted	9, Connecticut, 6/15
26, Connecticut, 5/20	Free Throws Made	4, Connecticut, 8/16
29, Connecticut, 5/20	Free Throws Attempted	5, Connecticut, 8/16
18, Chicago, 7/18	Offensive Rebounds	5, Tulsa, 9/20
33, Minnesota, 6/21	Defensive Rebounds	16, Washington, 9/12
49, Minnesota, 6/21	Total Rebounds	24, 2X, (last) Washington, 9/24
26, 3X, (last) San Antonio, 7/8	Assists	9, Phoenix, 9/5
15, Atlanta, 5/25	Steals	3, Connecticut, 8/16
25, Seattle, 6/30	Turnovers	6, Los Angeles, 8/25
9, 2X, (last) Washington, 9/16	Blocked Shots	0, 2X, (last) Washington, 6/8
30, Connecticut, 6/15	First Quarter Points	12, Seattle, 6/30
31, Connecticut, 6/15	Second Quarter Points	11, Seattle, 6/30
61, Connecticut, 6/15	First Half Points	23, Seattle, 6/30
35, Minnesota, 6/21	Third Quarter Points	7, Los Angeles, 9/9
27, 2X, (last) Indiana, 8/30	Fourth Quarter Points	7, Washington, 9/12
57, Minnesota, 6/21	Second Half Points	23, Los Angeles, 9/9
n/a	Overtime Points	n/a
102, Minnesota, 7/21	Points	59, 3X, (last) Phoenix, 9/5

## 2012 LIBERTY AND OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL HIGHS

### CATEGORY

### NEW YORK LIBERTY

Total Points.....	33, Pondexter, @ Indiana, 7/10
Minutes .....	40, Powell, Indiana, 7/10
Field Goals Made .....	13, Pondexter, @ Indiana, 7/10
Field Goals Attempted .....	23, 2X, (last) Pondexter, vs. Connecticut, 8/16
3-Point Field Goals Made .....	5, 3X, Last Pondexter, @ Phoenix, 8/23
3-Point Field Goals Attempted.....	9, Pondexter, @ Phoenix, 8/23
Free Throws Made.....	10, @ Washington, 9/16
Free Throws Attempted .....	11, Pondexter, @ Connecticut, 5/20
Offensive Rebounds .....	9, Vaughn, vs. ATL 6/24
Defensive Rebounds.....	10, 2X, (last) Vaughn, vs. Washington 9/12
Total Rebounds.....	13, Braxton, vs. Atlanta, 6/24
Assists .....	13, Pondexter, @ Atlanta, 6/19
Steals.....	5, Pondexter, vs. Connecticut, 8/16
Turnovers .....	7, 2X, last Pondexter, vs. Atlanta, 6/24
Blocked Shots .....	3, 6X, (last) Cain, vs. Phoenix, 9/5

### CATEGORY

### OPPONENT

Total Points.....	34, Bonner, @ Phoenix, 8/23
Minutes .....	38, Prahalis, @ Phoenix, 9/5
Field Goals Made .....	11, 3X (last) Bonner, @ Phoenix, 8/23
Field Goals Attempted .....	6, Bonner, Phoenix, 8/23
3-Point Field Goals Made .....	5, 3X, (last), Christon, @ San Antonio 9/18
3-Point Field Goals Attempted.....	10, Prince, Chicago, 9/7
Free Throws Made.....	11, Bonner, @ Phoenix, 8/23
Free Throws Attempted .....	12, Bonner, @ Phoenix, 8/23
Offensive Rebounds .....	8, Thomas, @ Phoenix, 8/23
Defensive Rebounds.....	12, Parker, Los Angeles, 9/9
Total Rebounds.....	15, Parker, Los Angeles 9/9
Assists .....	10, Bird, @ Seattle, 8/26
Steals.....	7, McCoughtry, Phoenix, 6/5
Turnovers .....	6, 2X, (last) Thomas, Washington, 9/1
Blocked Shots .....	4, 2X, (last) Parker, @ Los Angeles, 8/25

# 2012 WIN-LOSS BREAKDOWN

At Start Of:	OVERALL	HOME	ROAD	FG%	OVERALL	HOME	ROAD
<b>2nd: Ahead:</b>	11-6	6-3	5-3	-44%	6-15	4-6	2-9
<b>Behind:</b>	4-12	3-5	1-7	45-49%	7-4	4-2	3-2
<b>Tied:</b>	0-1	0-0	0-1	50-54%	2-0	1-0	1-0
<b>3rd: Ahead:</b>	13-3	7-2	6-1	55-59%	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>Behind:</b>	2-16	2-6	0-10	+60%	0-0	0-0	0-0
<b>Tied:</b>	0-0	0-0	0-0				
<b>4th: Ahead:</b>	13-2	8-1	5-1				
<b>Behind:</b>	2-17	1-7	1-10				
<b>Tied:</b>	0-0	0-0	0-0				

Liberty Record When	
Scoring 70 Points or more	14-8
Scoring less than 70 Points	1-11
Yielding 70 points or more	6-19
Yielding less than 70 points	8-0
Shooting .500 or more from the field	2-0
Shooting .490-.450 from the field	8-4
Shooting less than .450 from the field	7-15
Ahead at start of 4Q	13-2
Behind at start of 4Q	4-17
Games tied at start of 4Q	--
Enduring overtime	--
Long Win Streak	3
Long Lose Streak	5

	RECORD	HOME	ROAD	OT
OVERALL	15-19	9-8	6-11	---
EASTERN	10-12	5-6	5-6	---
WESTERN	4-7	4-2	1-5	---

## HOME ATTENDANCE

Number of Games	17
Total Attendance	114,950
Average Attendance	6,762
Highest Attendance	14,715

	WON	LOST
May	0	4
June	5	5
July	1	3
Aug.	3	4
Sept.	6	3

OFFENSE	VS OPP
70+ 14-8	.500+ 4-12
70< 1-11	.500< 11-6

## DEFENSE

70+ 7-19
70< 8-0

MARGINS	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Won By:	1			2	2	1				1		1	3		1		1	1					1
Lost By:	1			1					2	1	2	1	2		1		1	2					1
----	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>46+</b>
Won By:				1																			
Lost By:	1	1							1										1				

## 2012 WNBA STAT LEADERS

<b>SCORING AVERAGE</b>	<b>G AVG</b>	<b>FG</b>	<b>FT</b>	<b>PTS</b>
McCoughtry, Atl.....	24	177	132	514.....21.4
Bonner, Pho.....	32	212	184	660.....20.6
Pondexter, N.Y.....	34	249	144	695.....20.4
Prince, Chi.....	26	157	98	471.....18.1
Charles, Ct.....	33	250	93	594.....18.0
Toliver, L.A.....	34	197	137	595.....17.5
Parker, L.A.....	33	228	98	573.....17.4
Catchings, Ind.....	34	200	140	590.....17.4
Augustus, Min.....	29	192	52	481.....16.6
Douglas, Ind.....	32	184	81	529.....16.5

<b>FIELD GOAL PCT.</b>	<b>FG</b>	<b>FGA</b>	<b>PCT</b>
Fowles, Chi.....	157	246	.638
Langhorne, Was.....	190	338	.562
D. Robinson, S.A.....	146	270	.541
Ogwumike, L.A.....	178	333	.535
Young, S.A.....	212	407	.521
McWilliams-Franklin, Min.....	122	235	.519
Price, Atl.....	108	212	.509
Brunson, Min.....	138	273	.505
Whalen, Min.....	148	293	.505
Charles, Ct.....	250	501	.499

<b>3-PT FIELD GOAL PCT.</b>	<b>3FG</b>	<b>3GA</b>	<b>PCT</b>
T. Johnson, Tul.....	34	64	.531
Murphy, Chi.....	45	102	.441
Phillips, Ind.....	28	64	.438
Augustus, Min.....	45	103	.437
Hammon, S.A.....	80	184	.435
Lawson, Ct.....	74	172	.430
January, Ind.....	46	107	.430
Thompson, Sea.....	41	96	.427
Toliver, L.A.....	64	151	.424
Douglas, Ind.....	80	189	.423

<b>FREE THROW PCT.</b>	<b>FT</b>	<b>FTA</b>	<b>PCT</b>
Lawson, Ct.....	100	107	.935
Toliver, L.A.....	137	152	.901
Prince, Chi.....	98	109	.899
Moore, Min.....	87	99	.879
Hammon, S.A.....	85	97	.876
January, Ind.....	76	87	.874
Prahalis, Pho.....	59	68	.868
Pondexter, N.Y.....	144	166	.867
Catchings, Ind.....	140	162	.864
Wright, Sea.....	67	78	.859

<b>ASSISTS PER GAME</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>AST</b>	<b>AVG</b>
Whalen, Min.....	33	178	5.4
Bird, Sea.....	29	155	5.3
Hammon, S.A.....	33	176	5.3
Toliver, L.A.....	34	166	4.9
T. Johnson, Tul.....	29	135	4.7
Vandersloot, Chi.....	34	157	4.6
Prahalis, Pho.....	28	127	4.5
Harding, Atl.....	34	153	4.5
Wright, Sea.....	32	140	4.4
Pondexter, N.Y.....	34	146	4.3

<b>REBOUNDS PER GAME</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>OFF</b>	<b>DEF</b>	<b>TOT</b>	<b>AVG</b>
Charles, Ct.....	33	123	222	345	10.5
Fowles, Chi.....	25	94	166	260	10.4
Parker, L.A.....	33	83	237	320	9.7
Brunson, Min.....	31	108	169	277	8.9
Thomas, Pho.....	29	93	140	233	8.0
Catchings, Ind.....	34	62	196	258	7.6
Lyttle, Atl.....	34	46	212	258	7.6
Ogwumike, L.A.....	33	98	149	247	7.5
Young, S.A.....	33	68	170	238	7.2
Bonner, Pho.....	32	55	175	230	7.2

<b>STEALS PER GAME</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>STL</b>	<b>AVG</b>
McCoughtry, Atl.....	24	60	2.50
Lyttle, Atl.....	34	82	2.41
Young, S.A.....	33	74	2.24
G. Johnson, Tul.....	34	73	2.15
Catchings, Ind.....	34	70	2.06
Beard, L.A.....	33	66	2.00
Prince, Chi.....	26	47	1.81
Bonner, Pho.....	32	54	1.69
Ajavon, Was.....	33	53	1.61
Perkins, S.A.....	33	53	1.61

<b>BLOCKS PER GAME</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>BLK</b>	<b>AVG</b>
Parker, L.A.....	33	76	2.30
Charles, Ct.....	33	47	1.42
McWilliams-Franklin, Min.....	33	46	1.39
Fowles, Chi.....	25	30	1.20
Brunson, Min.....	31	29	0.94
Thomas, Pho.....	29	26	0.90
Pierson, N.Y.....	26	23	0.88
Henry, Atl.....	34	30	0.88
Appel, S.A.....	33	29	0.88
Ogwumike, L.A.....	33	29	0.88

<b>MINUTES PER GAME</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>MIN</b>	<b>AVG</b>
Bonner, Pho.....	32	1120	35.0
Pondexter, N.Y.....	34	1162	34.2
Charles, Ct.....	33	1096	33.2
Langhorne, Was.....	31	999	32.2
Young, S.A.....	33	1049	31.8
Prahalis, Pho.....	28	886	31.6
Lyttle, Atl.....	34	1074	31.6
Toliver, L.A.....	34	1071	31.5
Lawson, Ct.....	34	1066	31.4
Fowles, Chi.....	25	778	31.1

# ALL-TIME LIBERTY HISTORY

# YEAR-BY-YEAR LIBERTY VS. WNBA

Season	CURRENT OPPONENTS								FORMER OPPONENTS								
	ATL	CHI	CT*	IND	LA	MIN	PHX	SAN^	SEA	TUL#	WAS	CHA	CLE	HOU	MIA	POR	SAC
1997	--	--	--	--	2-2	--	2-2	2-2	--	--	--	2-2	3-1	3-1	--	--	3-1
1998	--	--	--	--	2-1	--	3-0	1-1	--	2-2	4-0	1-3	1-3	1-2	--	--	3-0
1999	--	--	4-0	--	1-1	0-2	1-1	2-0	--	2-2	1-3	2-2	3-1	1-1	--	--	1-1
2000	--	--	2-1	3-0	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-2	1-2	3-0	2-1	1-1	2-1	1-0	0-1
2001	--	--	2-1	3-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	3-0	3-0	1-2	0-3	1-0	1-2	0-1	1-1
2002	--	--	0-3	2-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	2-1	2-1	1-2	1-0	2-1	1-1	0-1
2003	--	--	2-2	1-3	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-4	3-1	2-2	1-3	1-1	--	--	1-1
2004	--	--	2-2	1-3	0-2	1-1	1-1	2-0	1-1	2-2	1-3	4-0	--	2-0	--	--	1-1
2005	--	--	2-2	1-3	2-0	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	1-3	3-1	2-2	--	1-1	--	--	1-1
2006	--	2-1	0-4	0-3	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	0-2	1-2	2-2	--	--	0-2	--	--	0-2
2007	--	2-2	2-2	1-3	1-1	2-0	1-1	0-2	0-2	2-2	3-1	--	--	1-1	--	--	1-1
2008	3-0	2-1	1-2	1-3	2-0	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	1-3	3-0	--	--	2-0	--	--	0-2
2009	2-1	2-1	3-1	0-3	1-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-2	1-2	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	1-1
2010	2-2	4-0	4-1	2-2	2-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-2	2-0	2-3	--	--	--	--	--	--
2011	3-2	2-2	1-3	2-2	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-0	1-0	2-0	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	--
2012	2-0	2-0	1-4	1-3	1-1	0-2	2-0	0-2	1-1	1-1	4-1	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>12-5</b>	<b>16-7</b>	<b>24-28</b>	<b>18-29</b>	<b>18-15</b>	<b>14-11</b>	<b>20-14</b>	<b>17-14</b>	<b>9-13</b>	<b>23-26</b>	<b>36-22</b>	<b>21-15</b>	<b>13-12</b>	<b>15-10</b>	<b>5-4</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>15-14</b>

^Utah Starzz (1997-2002)

#Detroit Shock (1998-2009)

\*Orlando Miracle (1999-2002)

# THE NEW YORK LIBERTY STORY

## 1996

- On October 30, New York was selected as one of eight charter members of the Women's National Basketball Association (WNBA).
- Rebecca Lobo and Teresa Weatherspoon joined as the team's first players and the franchise name and logo were introduced.

## 1997

- Carol Blazejowski, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, is named vice president and general manager for the Liberty.
- The Liberty's and WNBA's first game was played on June 21 in Los Angeles. Led by head coach Nancy Darsch, the Liberty defeated the Los Angeles Sparks, 67-57, before a crowd of 14,284 at The Forum.
- On June 29, in front of a Madison Square Garden (MSG) crowd of 17,780, the Liberty scored its first win in its first game at home, defeating Phoenix, 65-57.
- New York notched seven straight victories to start the inaugural season, finished in second place in the conference and advanced to the first ever Championship game versus the Houston Comets.
- An average of 13,270 fans attended each of the Liberty's 14 home games.

## 1998

- Despite a rough start to the season, New York rallied late in the second half, including a stretch when it won 10 out of 11 games.
- One of those wins was a 70-54 victory over the champion Houston Comets. This rematch took place in front of the Liberty's first ever-MSG capacity crowd of 19,563 in a nationally televised contest on NBC.

## 1999

- Veteran NBA coach Richie Adubato took over the team reins on June 10 and guided the Liberty to an 87-60 victory over the defending Eastern Conference champion Cleveland Rockers.
- With the Liberty posting impressive attendance figures for the third straight season, MSG played host to the first-ever WNBA All-Star Game, which saw a sellout (18,649) crowd on July 14. Four Liberty

players participated: Rebecca Lobo, Teresa Weatherspoon, Kym Hampton, and Vickie Johnson.

- The Liberty posted an overall mark of 18-14 and won its first Eastern Conference title.
- Despite falling short of the WNBA title, the series against the Comets was pushed to a third game when Weatherspoon made the most famous shot in WNBA history – a half court buzzer-beating shot that won Game Two before a stunned Houston squad and Compaq Center crowd.

## 2000

- Newly acquired center Tari Phillips thrived in the New York spotlight, leading the team in points and rebounds and earned the WNBA's Most Improved Player Award.
- Weatherspoon was voted to the WNBA All-Star squad as well as the WNBA All-Second Team.
- With a club best 20-12 record, the team finished atop the Eastern Conference and earned a third trip to the WNBA Championship. New York fell went 2-0 against Houston, but had a strong Game Two showing with four players scoring in double figures.

## 2001

- In its fifth anniversary season, the team advanced to the Eastern Conference Finals versus Charlotte, however fell in the series 2-1.
- The franchise led the league in attendance, averaging 15,660 fans per game. The team set a new franchise record for victories, finishing the season 21-11. The team tied a record win streak with seven in a row from June 21 - July 5.
- Both Tari Phillips and Teresa Weatherspoon reached the 1,000 career point mark.
- The All-Star Game featured the Liberty coaching staff leading the East squad, which included Liberty starters Phillips, Weatherspoon and Johnson.
- Sue Wicks capped off the season by winning the Kim Perrot Sportsmanship Award.

## 2002

- Coach Adubato and company led New York to 18 wins, tying for fourth best in the

league – including a streak of 10 wins out of 14 games.

- The Liberty won four consecutive season ending games to advance to the Playoffs, first in the opening round versus the Indiana Fever, followed by the Conference Finals against the Washington Mystics.
- The Liberty advanced to the WNBA Finals for the fourth time in six years, before falling to the Los Angeles Sparks, 2-0.
- New York shot a franchise and all-time WNBA record 66 percent from the floor versus the Mystics on August 24, in game two of the Eastern Conference Championships along with scoring a franchise-high 96 points in the same game.
- Weatherspoon became the first player in WNBA history to tally 1,000 points and 1,000 assists. Johnson became the first Liberty player and 11<sup>th</sup> in the WNBA to score 2,000 points.
- As a result of her dominant play, Phillips was named to the 2002 All-WNBA Second team.
- For the first time in franchise history, four players finished the season averaging double-figures in scoring; Phillips (14.1), Whitmore (12.7), Robinson (11.8) and Johnson (11.6).
- By posting a sixth consecutive winning record, the Liberty is also able to boast that they were one of only two teams in the WNBA to have had a winning record in each year the WNBA had been in existence.

### **2003**

- Sue Wicks, the Liberty's first ever draft pick, announced her retirement just prior to training camp.
- New York started the season winning three of its first five games with guard Hammon leading the charge by averaging 18.6 ppg during that span.
- On July 12, the organization hosted the 2003 WNBA All-Star game for the second time in franchise history.
- At Connecticut versus the Sun on August 12, the Liberty overcame a 17-point deficit to post a 74-73 last second victory, which was the second largest comeback in team history. New York defied the odds a second time in Washington versus the Mystics on August 21, battling back from a 20-point halftime shortfall to mark the largest margin of a comeback victory (65-60) for the Liberty all-time.
- In the strangest scenario all season, due to the New York City blackout on August 14, the Liberty became the first team in WNBA

history to play three games in as many days – playing the first back-to-back-to-back in league history.

### **2004**

- The Liberty was feeling confident heading into its eighth WNBA season and sprinted out of the gate, posting a 6-1 record.
- After encountering a rough patch in the middle of the season, Pat Coyle replaced Adubato as head coach and immediately turned the team around. Under Coyle's guidance, the team registered an 11-6 mark and secured their sixth playoff appearance.
- The Liberty played to sellout crowds for six games at the historic Radio City Music Hall and posted a 5-1 record.
- New York City's "Great Stage" hosted The Game at Radio City, which featured the USA Women's Olympic team vs. a WNBA Select Team.
- In Game Three of the Playoffs first round, the Liberty knocked off the defending champion Detroit Shock. With the clock winding down, Becky Hammon dished off to Bethany Donaphin, who calmly drained a game-winning jumper and sent New York to the Eastern Conference Finals vs. the Connecticut Sun.

### **2005**

- The Liberty played five games in 10 days, winning each of them.
- New York finished the season posting an 18-16 record, yet another winning year, resulting in another post-season appearance.
- For its seventh playoff berth in nine years, the Liberty matched up against the Indiana Fever in the First Round.
- Hammon was one of only two Liberty players (Vickie Johnson being the other) to start every game during the season. She was voted by the fans as a starter for the 2005 WNBA All-Star Game and recorded her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point on August 16. To cap her stellar season, she was named to the All-WNBA Second Team.
- Throughout the season: Vickie Johnson scored her 3,000<sup>th</sup> point, making her just the seventh player in WNBA history to accomplish this mark. Additionally, she pulled down her 1,000<sup>th</sup> rebound just over a month later. Elena Baranova recorded her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point and Crystal Robinson notched her 500<sup>th</sup> rebound.

### **2006**

- New York, as well as the WNBA itself, celebrated its 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary. The Liberty and Madison Square Garden also hosted the WNBA All-Star Game for the third time.
- The franchise welcomed its two millionth fan and became the first team in the history of the WNBA to reach that mark.
- New York became the first team in the WNBA to have its complete regular season aired on television, as Liberty games were seen on MSG Network, ABC and ESPN2.
- In true New York spirit, the team rallied in the second half of the summer, finishing the season by winning seven of its last 10 games.
- Despite missing part of the season with an injury, Hammon still finished as the top free-throw shooter in the league (.960) and Erin Thorn led the WNBA in three-point shooting, posting a .431 average on the year.
- The Liberty honored legend Teresa Weatherspoon by making her just the second woman to ever be inducted into the MSG Walk of Fame. As a finishing touch, her name and the number 11 is permanently displayed on The Garden court in front of celebrity row.

## 2007

- In its 11<sup>th</sup> season, the Liberty carried its then youngest roster in franchise history.
- On Opening Day, New York tied a Madison Square Garden record for the most three-pointers (13) in one game, against the Chicago Sky – leading to the team's first season opening victory since the 1999 season.
- The new-look squad went on to win its next four games for a roaring 5-0 start to the summer, the second best season start for the organization.
- In the entire history of the WNBA, never had two teams with at least 3-0 marks met face-to-face until the Liberty beat the Indiana Fever on June 5.
- The Liberty went 6-4 in its final 10 games of the season and clinched the final Playoff for its eighth post-season campaign.
- After capturing victory in Game One against the Shock – beating them by a franchise best 22-point margin – the Liberty lost by three points in Game Two and was within seconds of winning the series, but lost by one point in a Game Three overtime thriller.
- Janel McCarville was named the WNBA's Most Improved Player of the Year in her first season with the Liberty and Loree

Moore earned second-team All-Defensive accolades for her third season in New York.

- With a .372 percentage from three-point range on the year, New York wrapped the regular season as the League's No. 1 overall leader and boasted five players in the WNBA's Top 20 category of long-range shooters.

## 2008

- With an average age of 24.4 to tip-off the summer, New York's roster registered as the youngest in the WNBA for the season, in addition to the youngest in its 12 year history.
- New York scored 100-plus (105) points for the first time in franchise history when hosting the defending WNBA Champion Phoenix Mercury on June 22. Ultimately winning the game 105-72, the Liberty's bench out-scored the Mercury's bench, 62-21 and set a new WNBA record for most points scored by a bench.
- Just four days after recording the most points in club history, on June 26 the Liberty once again posted 100-plus points in a victory over the Indiana Fever – winning 102-96. The game went into triple overtime, a regular season first for both clubs and tied for the second longest in overtime periods in WNBA history.
- On July 5, New York earned its 200th franchise victory with a win in Phoenix. The Liberty joined the Sparks, Comets & Monarchs as the only teams in the WNBA to reach the 200-win mark.
- In front of a 19,393 fans, professional basketball history was made when the Liberty hosted the Fever at Arthur Ashe Stadium in the first regular season game to be played outdoors in the sport's history. The game was also the first non-tennis sporting event to be held at the historic USTA Billie Jean King National Tennis Center.
- Pat Coyle coached the young squad to the franchise's first 19-win season since 2001, wrapping the regular season with a 19-15 record.
- After topping the Connecticut Sun 2-1 in the first round of the WNBA Playoffs, the Liberty made its fifth appearance in the Eastern Conference Finals to face rival, the Detroit Shock. New York captured Game One, but was forced to a third match-up and lost the series 1-2.

## 2009

- Hall of Famer and a New Jersey native Anne Donovan enjoyed a homecoming when she joined the Liberty sidelines as an assistant. Donovan replaced Pat Coyle as the interim head coach halfway through the season, compiling a 7-10 record to finish off the summer.
- Four Liberty players finished ranked amongst the WNBA's top 10 statistical leaders in six categories.
- Shameka Christon became the 10<sup>th</sup> player in franchise history to be named a WNBA All-Star and the first since 2006. In the same week of receiving that honor, she scored her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point – the fourth player in club history to do so – and was named WNBA Eastern Conference Player of the Week after scoring a career-high 32 points versus the Atlanta Dream at Madison Square Garden.
- New York finished the regular season ranked as one of the league's top three long-range shooting teams, registering .358-percent from beyond-the-arc.
- The Liberty wrapped its 13<sup>th</sup> WNBA season on a high note with a win over Conference rival, the Washington Mystics on the final day of the regular season at The Garden. The franchise owns a 6-1 all-time record when closing out the season on its home floor.

## 2010

- The Liberty acquires WNBA All-Star Nicole Powell through the dispersal draft.
- The Liberty start off the season slow but end the season on a 11-1 run, including a franchise best 10 game win streak, to finish second in the Eastern Conference.
- The Liberty acquires WNBA All-Star and two-time WNBA Champion Cappie Pondexter from the Phoenix Mercury in a three team blockbuster trade. Pondexter registered a career-high 40 points in July, followed by her 3,000<sup>th</sup> career point in August. She earned WNBA Player of the Week honors 5 times, including back to back honors two times in a row along with closing out the month of August as WNBA's Player of the Month. Pondexter finished the season ranked in the top 10 in 21 different statistical categories including #2 in ppg, #6 in apg, #5 in 3PT FG%, #7 in FT%, #1 in MPG, #1 in FGM, and #6 in Efficiency Ranking
- Taj McWilliams-Franklin collects her 2,500<sup>th</sup> career rebound. She is ranked as the WNBA's No.2 all-time rebounding leader behind Lisa Leslie (3,307).
- Leilani Mitchell wins the WNBA's No. 1 three-point shooter and receives Most Improved Player honors
- Several members of the Liberty rank among the league leaders in various offensive categories... Pondexter is second in the league in scoring (21.4 ppg). McCarville ranks 16th in rebounding with 5.9 boards per game and both Pondexter and Mitchell are in the Top-15 in assists- Pondexter ranking sixth with 4.8 dimes per game and Mitchell, 14th, with 3.8. McWilliams-Franklin is seventh in WNBA in field goal percentage (.511)
- The Liberty ranks first in three-point percentage (.405), third in free throw percentage (.817), third in field goal percentage (.454) and fourth in assists per game (18.5).
- The Liberty posts 14 three-pointers on June 25 against the Tulsa Shock, setting a new franchise record for three-pointers made in a single game
- The Liberty sets a franchise record with 107 points in a 107-69 victory versus the Phoenix Mercury on Aug.14
- The Liberty earns their 3<sup>rd</sup> playoff berth in the last four seasons and 10<sup>th</sup> overall postseason appearance

## 2011

- The Liberty opened its 15th season on June 5, 2011 at the Prudential Center and ended the regular season with 19-15 record (.559), securing them the fourth seed in the Eastern Conference. The Liberty posted a winning home record of 12-5 on the season.
- Early in the season the Liberty acquired center Quanitra Hollingsworth from Minnesota. During the season the team acquired All-Star center/forward Kara Braxton from Phoenix
- On August 18, 2011 against the Connecticut Sun, Liberty head coach John Whisenant earned his 100th regular season career win as a WNBA coach as the Liberty came back from 17 points down to beat the Sun.
- Cappie Pondexter and Essence Carson were both selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game in San Antonio. Pondexter received the most votes of any Eastern Conference guard with 20,226. Carson's nomination marks her first All-Star appearance in her four seasons with the WNBA.
- With an 86-68 win over the Minnesota Lynx, the Liberty clinched a spot in the 2011 WNBA Playoffs making it the team's

11th appearance in 15 seasons. They faced off against the first seeded Indiana Fever in the first round of the WNBA Eastern Conference Semifinals. They lost the series two games to one.

- Four players finished the season in the WNBA's Top Ten rankings in a number of categories: Pondexter third in minutes played (1151), sixth in points per game (17.4) and seventh in assists per game (4.7), Kia Vaughn fourth in offensive rebounds (96), Leilani Mitchell third in assists per game (2.5) and Kara Braxton sixth in field goal percentage (.500).

## **2012**

- The Liberty opened its 16<sup>th</sup> season on May 19, 2012 at Madison Square Garden and ended the regular season with a 15-19 record (.441), securing them the fourth seed in the Eastern Conference.
- Veteran forward and New Jersey Native DeMya Walker was signed on April 13, 2012. Leilani Mitchell, Essence Carson, Plenette Pierson and Cappie Pondexter's contracts were also extended during the 2012 campaign.
- Cappie Pondexter was named WNBA's Eastern Conference Player of the Week presented by Boost Mobile, for games played Sept. 10 through Sep. 16. The award is her first of the season and the 13<sup>th</sup> of her career. Pondexter was also selected as WNBA Eastern Conference Player of the month, for games played in September.
- The Liberty clinched a spot in the 2012 WNBA Playoffs, making it the team's 12<sup>th</sup> appearance in 16 seasons. They faced off against the first seeded Connecticut Sun in the first round of the WNBA Eastern Conference Semifinals. They lost the series two games to none.
- Four players finished the season in the WNBA's Top 25 rankings for 2012 in a number of categories: Pondexter second in minutes per game (34.2); third in points per game (20.4); 10<sup>th</sup> in assists per game (4.3); 20<sup>th</sup> in free-throw percentage (.867). Mitchell 20<sup>th</sup> in assists per game (3.0) and three-point field goal percentage (.411). Powell tied 20<sup>th</sup> in free-throw percentage (.867). Pierson 21<sup>st</sup> in rebounds per game (5.4).

# ALL-TIME LIBERTY ROSTER

# ALL-TIME NEW YORK LIBERTY ROSTER

**#13 Mactabene Amachree** Nigeria (Signed as a free agent, 2001)

Born January 30, 1978 in Nigeria; 6-0, 172

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001-2002	2	3	0	0	.000	1	2	.500	1	0	0	1	1	0.5

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#31 Ambrosia Anderson** Brigham Young '06 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born March 14, 1984 in Colorado Springs, CO; 6-0, 167

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	3	8	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#28 Elena Baranova** Kyrgyzstan (Selected in 2003 Dispersal Draft, 11<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born January 28, 1972 in Bishek, Kyrgyzstan; 6-5, 182

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2005	100	2,851	357	808	.442	127	143	.889	654	190	98	147	960	

Three-point goals: 119-291, .409

**Playoff Totals:** 7 213 18 48 .375 10 12 .833 42 12 7 11 51 7.3

Three-point goals: 5-16, .313

**#10 Sherill Baker** Georgia '06 (1st round, 2006, Liberty, 12<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born December 3, 1982 in Stone Mountain, Georgia; 5-8, 125

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006-2007	37	622	99	253	.391	48	56	.857	57	35	46	1	256	6.9

Three-point goals: 10-34, .294

**# 22 Ashley Battle** Connecticut '05 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born May 31, 1982 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 6-0, 183

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006-2009	135	2097	243	631	.385	133	179	.743	326	149	112	8	693	5.1

Three-point goals: 74-215, .344

**Playoff Totals:** 9 155 13 36 .361 1 2 .500 20 13 6 1 30 3.3

**#22 Jessica Bibby** Australia (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2000, Liberty, 45<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born August 23, 1979 in Melbourne, Australia; 5-7, 139

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	17	69	3	18	.167	11	13	.846	5	11	3	0	19	1.1

Three-point goals: 2-6, .333

**Playoff Totals:** 3 8 2 2 1.000 0 0 .000 0 2 0 0 4 1.3

**#10 Rhonda Blades** Vanderbilt '95 (Signed as a free agent, 1997)

Born October 29, 1972 in Springfield, MO; 5-7, 138

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997	28	290	25	70	.357	13	20	.650	21	30	14	1	80	2.9

Three-point goals: 70-170, .411

**Playoff Totals:** 1 13 0 0 .000 0 0 .000 0 2 0 0 0 0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#30 Lindsay Bowen** Michigan State '07 (Signed as a free agent, 2007)

Born October 25, 1983 in Lansing, MI; 5-7, 145

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007	6	37	3	10	.300	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	9	

Three-point goals: 3-6, .500

**#31 Alben Branzova** Florida International '95 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 1998, Liberty, 29<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born July 17, 1971 in Plovdiv, Bulgaria; 6-3, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998	11	94	9	25	.360	3	4	.750	16	5	3	1	23	2.1

Three-point goals: 2-4, .500

**#45 Kara Braxton** Georgia '05 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2005 Detroit Shock, 7<sup>th</sup> pick overall)

Born February 18, 1983 in Tallahassee, FL, 6-6, 225

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2011-Present	47	701	125	270	.463	29	50	.580	192	46	22	27	274	5.8

Three-point goals: 2-8, .267

**Playoff Totals:** 5 79 14 30 .438 1 1 1.000 20 5 5 1 29 5.8

Three-point goals: 0-2, 0.000

**# 6 Kiesha Brown** Georgia '01 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)  
 Born January 13, 1979 in Atlanta, Georgia; 5-9, 146

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	16	58	6	20	.300	7	8	.875	8	9	2	0	20	1.3

Three-point goals: 1-4, .250

**#52 Kelley Cain** Tennessee ;'12 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2012 Liberty 7<sup>th</sup> pick overall )  
 Born May 16, 1989 in Atlanta, GA, 6-6 220

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2012-Present	20	136	8	18	.444	7	11	.636	30	2	2	2	4	23

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#17 Essence Carson** Rutgers ;08 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2008 Liberty 7<sup>th</sup> pick overall )  
 Born July 28, 1986 in Paterson, NJ, 6-0, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008-Present	168	3,482	570	1,402	.407	106	323	.762	409	213	158	71	1,444	
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	16	348	62	141	.440	11	16	.688	43	14	12	7	142	8.9

Three-point goals: 106-323, .328  
 Three-point goals: 7-26, .269

**#24 Amisha Carter** Louisiana State '04 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)  
 Born June 21, 1982 in Oakland, CA; 6-2, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	3	13	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#14 Elisabeth Cebrian** Spain (Allocated to the Liberty, 1998)  
 Born February 7, 1971 in Tauragona, Spain; 6-5, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998	22	187	15	35	.429	8	14	.571	27	8	1	7	38	1.7

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#20 Shameka Christon** Arkansas '04 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2004 Liberty 5<sup>th</sup> pick overall )  
 Born February 15, 1982 in Hot Springs AR, 6-1, 175

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2009	197	5381	739	1903	.388	529	646	.819	679	285	159	133	2295	11.6
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	16	416	57	140	.407	25	34	.735	62	14	8	6	165	10.3

Three-point goals: 288-825, .429  
 Three-point goals: 14-30, .467

**#42 Camille Cooper** Purdue '01 (Acquired from Los Angeles Sparks for 2<sup>nd</sup> round pick in 2002)  
 Born February 5, 1979 in Georgetown, KY; 6-4, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001-2002	27	170	19	40	.475	15	21	.714	27	9	4	7	53	2.0
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	6	23	1	4	.250	1	2	.500	3	0	2	0	3	.5

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000  
 Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#22 Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer** Alabama '84 (Assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player, 1997)  
 Born October 29, 1962 in Orrville, AL; 5-11, 175

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997	2	11	1	4	.250	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	2	1

Three-point goals: 0-1, .000

**#5 Grace Daley** Tulane '00 (Acquired from Minnesota for 12<sup>th</sup> pick overall in 2001 draft)  
 Born June 26, 1978 in Miami, FL; 5-6, 147

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001	15	66	10	21	.476	5	9	.556	8	10	8	1	25	1.7

Three-point goals: 6-12, .500

**#50 Jessica Davenport** Ohio State '07 (Selected 2<sup>nd</sup> in the 2007 Draft, acquired from San Antonio in exchange for Becky Hammon)  
 Born June 24, 1985 in Columbus, OH; 6-5, 215

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-2008	47	537	89	196	.454	63	81	.778	128	13	11	39	241	5.1
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	6	35	4	12	.333	5	8	.625	8	0	1	1	13	2.2

Three-point goals: 0-1, .000  
 Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#41 Bethany Donaphin** Stanford '02 (Signed as free agent, 2003)

Born August 27, 1980 in New York, NY; 6-2, 195

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2004	27	481	49	106	.462	33	61	.540	71	16	11	8	131	4.8
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	96	10	25	.400	2	5	.400	11	2	7	2	22	4.4
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#2 Shay Doron** Maryland '07 (Selected in the second round (16<sup>th</sup> pick) of the 2007 WNBA Draft)

Born April 1, 1985 in Ramat Hasharon, Israel; 5-9, 145

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007	7	35	3	111	.364	1	2	.500	3	0	3	0	10	1.4
Three-point goals: 1-1, 1.00														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#13 Megan Duffy** Notre Dame '06 (Signed as a free agent, 2008)

Born July 13, 1986 in Kettering, Ohio; 5-7, 135

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008	6	45	2	6	.333	6	6	1.00	2	3	0	0	11	1.8
Three-point goals: 1-4, .250														

**#32 Simone Edwards** Iowa '97 (Assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player, 1997)

Born November 17, 1973 in Kingston, Jamaica; 6-4, 164

YEAR	Did Not Play													
1997														

**#54 Barbara Farris** Tulane '98 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born September 10, 1976 in New Orleans, Louisiana; 6-3, 195

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006-2007	62	1,180	115	279	.412	84	114	.737	221	64	27	6	314	
Three-point goals: 0-3, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	12	3	5	.600	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	6	2.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#16 Marina Ferragut (also #30)** Spain (Signed as a free agent, 2000, 2002)

Born February 11, 1972 in Barcelona, Spain; 6-3, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000, 2002	23	154	23	53	.434	1	2	.500	17	4	0	2	50	2.3
Three-point goals: 3-10, .300														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	12	2	3	.667	0	0	.000	3	1	1	0	6	2.0
Three-point goals: 2-2, 1.000														

**#00 Olga Firsova** Kansas State '00 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2000, Liberty, 13<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 23, 1979 in Kiev, Ukraine; 6-6, 215

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	9	19	4	10	.400	4	5	.800	4	1	0	1	27	1.8
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	6	3	4	.750	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	6	2.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#5 Kisha Ford** Georgia Tech '97 (4<sup>th</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 27<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 4, 1975 in Baltimore, MD; 5-10, 153

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1998	58	944	103	252	.408	52	84	.619	85	48	60	7	263	4.5
Three-point goals: 5-31, .161														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	19	0	5	.000	0	0	.000	1	1	2	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#42 Desiree Francis** Iowa State '00 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2000, Liberty, 29<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born August 24, 1975 in Antigua, West Indies; 6-1, 186

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	1	2	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	4	0	2	.000	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#7 La'Keshia Frett** Georgia '97 (Signed to replacement contract, 2004)

Born June 12, 1975 in Carmel, CA; 6-3, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2006	49	637	83	173	.480	34	50	.680	78	32	21	9	200	4.1
Three-point goals: 6-18, .333														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	7	163	25	60	.417	9	10	.900	21	7	4	3	59	8.4
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#31 Linda Fröhlich** Las Vegas '02 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2002, Liberty, 26<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 23, 1979 in Pforzheim, Germany; 6-2, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2002-2003	42	281	32	73	.438	18	26	.692	48	16	8	8	89	2.1
Three-point goals: 7-13, .538														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	20	0	3	.000	1	2	.500	5	2	1	0	1	.3
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#32 Emilie Gomis** (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born October 18, 1983 in Ziguinchor (SEN); 5-9, 135

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	2	14	0	4	.000	3	4	.750	0	0	1	0	3	1.5
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#22 Kalana Greene** Connecticut (Signed as free agent, 2003)

Born July 13, 1987 in St. Stephen, South Carolina; 5-10, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010	33	519	64	138	.464	15	24	.625	54	31	13	7	150	4.5
Three-point goals: 7-21, .333														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	15	1	5	.200	1	2	.500	2	0	0	0	3	.6
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#25 Becky Hammon** Colorado State '99 (Signed as a free agent, 1999)

Born March 11, 1977 in Rapid City, SD; 5-6, 136

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2006	227	5,559	778	1739	.447	480	556	.863	522	575	244	10	2,367	10.4
Three-point goals: 331-909, .364														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	34	741	87	203	.429	35	41	.854	51	59	21	0	248	7.3
Three-point goals: 39-115, .339														

**#34 Kym Hampton** Arizona State '84 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 4<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born November 3, 1963 in Louisville, KY; 6-2, 210

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1999	90	2,264	309	687	.450	219	314	.697	523	86	94	52	838	9.3
Three-point goals: 1-4, .250														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	8	246	31	68	.456	18	27	.667	74	12	3	8	80	10.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#7 Korie Hlede** Duquesne '98 (Acquired from Utah Starzz for 14<sup>th</sup> pick, 2002)

Born March 29, 1975 in Zagreb, Croatia; 5-9, 155

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2002	16	129	11	26	.423	4	9	.444	16	12	6	2	26	1.6
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	12	0	1	.000	3	4	.750	3	1	1	0	3	1.5
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#3 Tiffany Jackson** Texas (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2007, Liberty, 5<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 26, 1985 in Longview, TX; 6-3, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-2010	93	1,464	212	460	.461	137	216	.634	363	69	68	33	561	6.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	43	8	17	.471	7	9	.778	13	4	2	1	23	7.7
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#55 Vickie Johnson** Louisiana Tech '96 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 12<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 15, 1972 in Shreveport, LA; 5-9, 150

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2005	282	8,950	1,244	2,855	.436	537	656	.819	1,053	787	255	38	3,246	11.5
Three-point goals: 221-617, .358														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	36	1,186	156	305	.427	66	81	.815	153	121	38	6	410	11.4
Three-point goals: 32-95, .337														

**#33 Cathrine Kraayeveld** Oregon '05 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born August 30, 1981 in Bellevue, WA; 6-4, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005-2009	153	3,915	477	1,154	.413	197	257	.767	703	169	102	82	1,366	8.2
Three-point goals: 215-555, .387														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	11	326	31	81	.383	12	15	.800	70	19	6	6	6	90
Three-point goals: 16-42, .381														

**#5 Venus Lacy** Louisiana Tech '88 (Signed as a free agent, 1999)

Born February 9, 1967 in Ruston, LA; 6-4, 234

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2000	17	111	10	24	.417	12	15	.800	20	1	3	4	32	1.9
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	1	2	0	0	.000	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#24 Erlana Larkins** North Carolina '08 (1<sup>st</sup> round, Liberty 14<sup>th</sup> pick overall, 2008)

Born April 2, 1986 in West Palm Beach, Florida; 6-1, 210

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008-2009	45	471	62	127	.488	49	79	.620	104	26	19	11	173	3.8
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	6	87	11	24	.458	4	10	.400	29	1	3	1	26	4.3
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#8 Edwige Lawson** France (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born May 14, 1979 in Rennes, France; 5-6, 130

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	2	12	0	4	.000	2	2	1.000	2	0	0	0	2	1.0
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#10 Katarina Lazic** Yugoslavia (Signed as a free agent, 2001)

Born May 25, 1980 in Yugoslavia; 5-10, 147

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001	8	55	8	20	.400	1	2	.500	6	3	3	0	17	2.1
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	2	0	0	.000	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#50 Rebecca Lobo** Connecticut '95 (Allocated to the Liberty, 1997)

Born October 6, 1973 in Hartford, CT; 6-4, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2001	75	1,900	276	657	.420	132	202	.653	425	98	45	84	715	9.5
Three-point goals: 31-104, .298														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	68	9	21	.429	7	12	.583	18	4	0	4	25	12.5
Three-point goals: 1-7, .143														

**#30 Shea Mahoney** Western Kentucky '99 (Signed as a free agent, 2000)

Born July 3, 1977 in McKee, KY; 6-2, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	15	158	11	38	.289	4	8	.500	30	4	2	1	27	1.8
Three-point goals: 1-5, .200														

**#4 Janel McCarville** Minnesota '05 (Acquired in Dispersal Draft through Charlotte, 2007)

Born November 3, 1982 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin; 6-2, 205

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-Present	129	3,308	572	1,139	.502	280	344	.814	695	264	171	113	1,448	11.3
Three-point goals: 4-23, .173														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	11	326	55	122	.451	25	41	.610	66	26	17	15	135	12.3
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#7 Taj McWilliams-Franklin** St. Edwards '99 (Signed as free agent, 2010)

Born October 20, 1970 in El Paso, TX; 6-2, 184

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010	34	994	140	274	.511	76	92	.826	184	69	47	30	362	10.6
Three-point goals: 6-23, .261														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	152	17	38	.447	8	11	.727	43	13	3	5	42	12.3
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#23 Leilani Mitchell** Utah '08 (Acquired rights via trade with Phoenix Mercury in exchange for New York's 2009 third round Draft pick, 2008)

Born June 15, 1985 in Richland, WA; 5-5, 130

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008-Present	170	3,703	322	820	.393	92	113	.814	343	506	160	19	937	5.5
Three-point goals: 201-494, .407														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	16	316	22	68	.324	8	8	1.000	26	32	5	1	67	4.2
Three-point goals: 15-45, .333														

**#21 Alex Montgomery** Georgia Tech '11 (1<sup>st</sup> Round, 2011, Liberty, 10<sup>th</sup> Pick)

Born November 12, 1988 in Tacoma, WA; 5-5, 130

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2011-Present	56	481	52	149	.349	19	28	.679	102	32	25	9	139	2.5
Three-point goals: 16-41, .390														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	4	32	3	10	.300	3	4	.750	6	0	2	1	10	2.5
Three-point goals: 1-5, .200														

**#21 Loree Moore** Tennessee '05 (1<sup>st</sup> Round, 2005, Liberty, 10<sup>th</sup> Pick)

Born March 21, 1983 in Carson, CA; 5-9, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005-2009	155	4,061	329	907	.363	128	190	.674	546	569	256	21	926	6.0
Three-point goals: 140-416, .337														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	10	292	27	80	.338	6	12	.500	36	40	15	0	74	7.4
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#15 Tamara Moore** Wisconsin '02 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born April 11, 1980 in Minneapolis, MN; 5-10, 176

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	7	48	4	6	.667	2	2	1.000	7	6	0	0	11	1.6
Three-point goals: 1-3, .333														

**#10 Susan Moran** St. Joseph's '02 (Signed as a free agent, 2002)

Born January 17, 1980 in Dublin, Ireland; 5-9, 152

YEAR	
2002	Injured - Did Not Play

**#16 Andrea Nagy** Florida International '95 (Acquired from the Washington Mystics for the 28<sup>th</sup> and 44<sup>th</sup> pick in the 2001 draft)

Born November 16, 1971 in Budapest, Hungary; 5-7, 147

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001	23	213	13	31	.419	2	4	.500	9	24	2	3	34	1.5
Three-point goals: 6-12, .500														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	4	30	3	4	.750	2	3	.667	4	3	0	1	8	2.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#14 Christelle N'Garsanet** Missouri '06 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2006, Liberty 37<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 23, 1983 in Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire; 6-3, 168

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	15	91	8	29	.276	11	25	.440	18	5	5	2	27	1.8
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#17 Vanessa Nygaard** Stanford '98 (4<sup>th</sup> round, 1998, Liberty, 39<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born March 13, 1975 in Scottsdale, AZ; 6-1, 175

YEAR	
1998	Injured - Did Not Play

**#50 Bernadette Ngoyisa** Congo (Signed as free agent, 2002)

Born August 26, 1982 in the Republic of the Congo; 6-4, 195

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2002	7	12	3	5	.600	0	0	.000	5	0	0	2	6	0.9
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	10	3	5	.600	2	5	.400	3	0	0	0	8	2.7
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#14 Jasmina Perazic-Gipe** Maryland '83 (Signed as a free agent, 1997)

Born December 6, 1960 in Novi Sad, Serbia, Yugoslavia; 6-1, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997	9	47	5	13	.385	0	0	.000	11	4	3	0	10	1.1
Three-point goals: 0-3, .000														

**#24 Tari Phillips** Central Florida '91 (Acquired from Portland for Carolyn Young, 2000)

Born March 6, 1970 in Orlando, FL; 6-1, 200

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000-2004	141	4,380	736	1,600	.460	351	561	.625	1,077	175	235	90	1,826	12.9
Three-point goals: 3-22, .136														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	21	673	119	248	.479	59	92	.641	149	28	30	16	297	14.1
Three-point goals: 0-5, .000														

**#33 Plenette Pierson** Texas Tech ' (Traded in exchange for Tiffany Jackson, 2010.)

Born August 31, 1981 in Houston, TX; 6-2, 178

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2011-Present	59	1586	295	624	.507	142	181	.832	313	106	57	53	739	12.5
Three-point goals: 7-28, .315														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	10	248	45	88	.511	11	17	.647	27	20	13	6	102	9.57
Three-point goals: 1-4, .250														

**#23 Cappie Pondexter** Rutgers (acquired from Phoenix via three-team trade in exchange for Shameka Christon and Cathrine Kraayeveld, 2010)

Born January 7, 1983 in Oceanside, CA; 5-9, 160

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010-Present	102	3,480	715	1627	.439	410	476	.861	446	446	471	116	21	2,015
Three-point goals: 175-479, 0.367														

**Playoff Totals:** 10 956 77 198 .389 49 52 .942 45 49 12 3 219 21.9  
 Three-point goals: 16-49, .327

**#14 Nicole Powell** Stanford '04 (Selected in the WNBA Dispersal Draft, 2009)  
 Born June 22, 1982 in Sierra Vista, AZ; 6-2, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010-Present	101	2,752	319	790	.404	68	78	.872	430	200	124	31	873	
Three-point goals: 167-441, .379														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	10	293	36	79	.404	14	14	1.000	38	17	8	4	106	10.6
Three-point goals: 20-46, .435														

**#7 Hajdana Radunovic** Yugoslavia (Signed as a free agent, 2001)  
 Born January 10, 1978 in Yugoslavia; 6-3, 187

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001-2002	4	9	1	2	.500	2	2	1.000	1	0	0	1	4	1.0
Three-point goals: 182-444, .409														

**#30 Katelan Redmon** Gonzaga ;'12 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2012 Liberty 36<sup>th</sup> pick overall )  
 Born October 11, 1988 in Spokane, WA, 6-1, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2012-Present	7	42	3	14	.214	1	2	.500	8	2	3	0	7	
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#3 Crystal Robinson** Southeast Oklahoma State '96 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 6<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born January 22, 1974 in Atoka, OK; 5-10, 175

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2005	216	6,608	810	1,884	.430	281	329	.854	594	440	232	67	2,301	10.7
Three-point goals: 400-1,044, .383														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	34	1,062	129	293	.440	30	32	.938	109	57	41	10	350	10.3
Three-point goals: 62-166, .373														

**# 17 Kelly Schumacher** Connecticut '01 (Acquired from Indiana, 2006)  
 Born October 14, 1977 in Cincinnati, Ohio; 6-5, 183

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	21	536	58	141	.411	45	63	.714	116	23	3	25	163	7.8
Three-point goals: 2-8, .250														

**#32 K.B. Sharp** Cincinnati '03 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2003, 26<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born April 18, 1981 in Columbus, Ohio; 5-9, 149

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2004	60	638	37	108	.342	42	51	.823	53	70	20	1	123	2.0
Three-point goals: 7-36, .194														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	20	2	5	.400	0	0	.000	1	5	0	0	5	1.0
Three-point goals: 1-1, 1.000														

**#54 Jennifer Smith** Michigan '04 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)  
 Born April 4, 1982 in Lansing, MI; 6-3, 198

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	2	7	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#6 Sidney Spencer** Tennessee '07 (Acquired rights via trade with Los Angeles in exchange for the Liberty's 2010 first round Draft pick)

Born March 7, 1985 in Hoover, AL; 6-3, 183

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2009-Present	53	508	56	131	.427	9	9	1.00	54	22	12	1	151	2.8
Three-point goals: 30-72, .416														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	7	0	2	.000	0	0	.000	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#43 Alicia Thompson** Texas Tech '98 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1998, Liberty, 9<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born June 30, 1976 in Big Lake, TX; 6-1, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998	19	126	9	39	.231	12	19	.632	24	4	1	2	31	1.6
Three-point goals: 1-1, 1.000														

**#5 Erin Thorn** Brigham Young '03 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2003, Liberty, 17<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born May 19, 1981 in Orem, Utah; 5-10, 150

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2008	149	2,181	241	624	.386	78	92	.848	178	179	50	6	682	
Three-point goals: 122-352, .347														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	13	148	14	26	.538	6	7	.857	11	12	3	0	42	3.2
Three-point goals: 8-16, .500														

**# 3 Iciss Tillis** Duke '04 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born December 6, 1981 in Tulsa Oklahoma; 6-5, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	25	261	32	89	.360	16	22	.676	55	11	10	4	86	3.4

Three-point goals: 6-29, .207

**#33 Trena Trice** North Carolina State '87 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 22<sup>nd</sup> pick)

Born August 4, 1965 in Norfolk, VA; 6-2, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1998	38	417	58	107	.542	37	56	.660	86	3	0	3	155	4.1

Three-point goals: 2-8, .250

<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	16	4	5	.800	1	11	.090	2	0	1	1	9	4.5
------------------------	---	----	---	---	------	---	----	------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#31 Michele Van Gorp** Duke '99 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 18<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born May 10, 1977 in Warren, MI; 6-6, 187

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999	21	117	8	24	.333	4	5	.800	17	7	1	3	20	1

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#15 Kia Vaughn** Rutgers '09 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2009, Liberty, 8<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born January 24, 1987 in Bronx, NY; 6-4, 208

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2009-Present	129	2,305	335	724	.462	95	142	.669	511	84	68	59	766	

Three-point goals: 1-3, .333

<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	10	206	23	42	.548	16	24	.667	51	9	3	5	62	6.2
------------------------	----	-----	----	----	------	----	----	------	----	---	---	---	----	-----

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#22 DeMya Walker** Virginia '99 (Signed as a free agent, 2012)

Born November 28, 1977 in Mount Holly, New Jersey; 6-3, 191

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2012-Present	33	525	41	104	.394	16	27	.593	91	32	17	16	98	3.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	19	0	1	.000	1	2	.500	6	0	0	1	1	0.5
------------------------	---	----	---	---	------	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#4 Coquese Washington** Notre Dame '93 (Allocated to the Liberty, 1998)

Born January 17, 1971 in Flint, MI; 5-6, 138

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998-99	47	303	20	69	.290	20	28	.714	33	59	26	0	65	1.4

Three-point goals: 5-26, .192

**#12 Ann Wauters** V.U.B Brussels (Selected by Liberty as 4<sup>th</sup> overall in WNBA Dispersal Draft, 2004)

Born October 12, 1980 in Sint-Niklaas, Belgium; 6-4, 184

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2005	41	1,150	180	345	.522	102	134	.761	224	62	22	31	465	11.3

Three-point goals: 3-5, .600

**#11 Teresa Weatherspoon** Louisiana Tech '88 (Allocated to the Liberty, 1997)

Born December 8, 1965 in Jasper, TX; 5-8, 161

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2003	220	6,842	432	1,045	.413	310	471	.658	750	1,306	453	22	1,247	5.7

Three-point goals: 73-260, .281

<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	29	970	63	164	.384	32	43	.744	100	185	44	0	169	5.8
------------------------	----	-----	----	-----	------	----	----	------	-----	-----	----	---	-----	-----

Three-point goals: 11-39, .282

**#24 Martina Weber:** Iona '07 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2007, Liberty, 29<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 1, 1982 in Germany; 6-5, 200

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007	2	4	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0.0

**#30 DeTrina White (also #23)** Louisiana State '03 (Signed as a free agent, 2004)

Born April 3, 1980 in Lafayette, LA; 5-11, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2005	44	510	41	79	.519	16	29	.552	140	9	12	13	98	2.2

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	34	1	5	.200	0	0	.000	6	1	2	0	2	.4
------------------------	---	----	---	---	------	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	----

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#44 Tamika Whitmore** Memphis '99 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 30<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 5, 1977 in Tupelo, MS; 6-2, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2003	156	3,814	543	1,211	.448	305	446	.684	561	105	112	98	1394	8.9

Three-point goals: 3-17, .176

**Playoff Totals:** 27 733 115 233 .494 55 85 .647 95 23 14 19 287 10.6  
 Three-point goals: 2-6, .333

**#23 Sue Wicks** Rutgers '88 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 6<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born November 26, 1966 in Center Moriches, NY; 6-3, 174

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2002	182	3,424	315	783	.402	188	271	.694	788	182	158	155	823	4.5
Three-point goals: 5-37, .135														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	29	530	47	119	.395	20	25	.800	104	21	17	26	118	4.1

**#40 Lisa Willis** UCLA '06 (Acquired via trade with Los Angeles in exchange for Sherill Baker, 2007)  
 Born June 13, 1984 in Long Beach, CA; 5-11, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-2008	50	615	80	201	.398	34	38	.894	85	23	39	5	252	5.0
Three-point goals: 58-138, .420														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	8	41	3	10	.300	0	0	.000	3	1	2	2	2	0.25
Three-point goals: 1-3, .333														

**#13 Sophia Witherspoon** Florida '91 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 11<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born July 6, 1969 in Fort Pierce, FL; 5-10, 145

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1999	90	2,346	381	949	.401	224	297	.754	222	158	122	13	1,091	12.1
Three-point goals: 105-300, .350														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	8	151	22	56	.393	7	11	.636	23	7	7	2	57	7.1

**#22 Lindsey Yamasaki** Stanford '02 (Signed as free agent, 2003)  
 Born June 2, 1980 in Oregon City, OR; 6-1, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003	24	148	6	27	.222	0	0	.000	12	9	4	0	16	0.7
Three-point goals: 4-14, .286														

**#12 Carolyn Young:** Auburn '91 (4<sup>th</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 42<sup>nd</sup> pick)  
 Born July 28, 1969 in Bay Springs, MS; 5-9, 175

YEAR														
1999	Injured - Did Not Play													

# TEAM CHRONOLOGY

## 1996

October 30: New York is selected as one of eight WNBA charter cities.

## 1997

January 7: Carol Blazejowski is named Vice President and General Manager of the New York WNBA team.

January 22: Rebecca Lobo (F/C) and Teresa Weatherspoon (G) are assigned to the WNBA's New York franchise in the league's first player allocation.

February 13: The franchise announced that the New York team will be called the Liberty and unveiled the team's logo.

February 27: Kym Hampton (F/C) is selected in the first round (fourth overall) of the WNBA Elite Draft.

Vickie Johnson (G/F) is selected in the second round (12th overall) of the WNBA Elite Draft.

April 28: Sue Wicks (F) is selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft.

Sophia Witherspoon (G) is selected in the second round (11th overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft.

Trena Trice (F/C) is selected in the third round (22nd overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft. Kisha Ford (G/F) is selected in the fourth round (27th overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft.

April 29: Nancy Darsch is named Head Coach.

May 21: The WNBA unveiled the uniforms for its eight charter teams at Madison Square Garden.

May 22: Rhonda Blades (G) is selected by New York following the Liberty's local try-outs at the College of Staten Island. Jasmina Perazic-Gipe (G/F) is selected by New York following the Liberty's local try-outs at the College of Staten Island.

May 27: Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer (G/F) is assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player.

Simone Edwards (C) is assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player. Diana Vines (G/F) is assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player.

May 28: Melissa McFerrin is named Assistant Coach.

June 16: Diana Vines (G/F) is waived.

August 11: Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer (G/F) is activated from the developmental squad.

Jasmina Perazic-Gipe (G/F) is waived.

## 1998

January 15: New York Liberty announces the 1998 schedule at team's first birthday party.

February 18: Rhonda Blades (G) is selected by the Detroit Shock in the first round (first overall) of the 1998 WNBA Expansion Draft.

April 29: Alicia Thompson (F) is selected in the first round (ninth overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Nadine Domond (G) is selected in the second round (19th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Albena Branzova (F) is selected in the third round (29th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Vanessa Nygaard (F) is selected in the fourth round (39th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

May 18: Simone Edwards (F) is waived. Katina Mack (G) is waived. Kendra Neal (G) is waived.

June 3: Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer (G/F) is waived.

June 8: Nadine Domond (G) is waived.

June 10: Elisabeth Cebrian (C) is placed on injured list. Vanessa Nygaard (G/F) is placed on injured list.

June 23: Elisabeth Cebrian (C) is activated from injured list.

Trena Trice (F/C) is placed on injured list.

July 14: Albena Branzova (F) is waived. Trena Trice (F/C) is activated from injured list.

September 11: Nancy Darsch's contract is not renewed.

December 9: Richie Adubato is named Head Coach.

December 16: Pat Coyle is named Assistant Coach.

### 1999

April 6: Kisha Ford (G/F) is selected by the Orlando Miracle (fourth overall) in the 1999 WNBA Expansion Draft.

May 5: Crystal Robinson (F) is selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the WNBA Draft. Michele Van Gorp (C) is selected in the second round (18th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Tamika Whitmore (F/C) is selected in the third round (30th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Carolyn Jones-Young (G) is selected in the fourth round (42nd overall) of the WNBA Draft.

May 19 : Becky Hammon (G) signs with WNBA and is assigned to the Liberty.

May 24 : Dale Hodges (F) is waived. Bridgette Gordon (G) is waived. Vanessa Nygaard (F) is waived.

June 1: Venus Lacy (C) is added to roster.

June 7: Alicia Thompson (F) is waived.

June 10: Venus Lacy (C) is placed on injured list.  
Carolyn Jones-Young (G) is placed on injured list.

June 15: Venus Lacy (C) is activated from injured list. Rebecca Lobo (F) is placed on injured list.

December 15: Michelle Van Gorp (C ) is acquired by Portland in exchange for selecting Sophia Witherspoon (G, second round, fifth overall) and Coquese Washington (G, fourth round, 13th overall) in the WNBA Expansion Draft.

### 2000

May 2: Alessandra Santos de Oliveira (C) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Marina Ferragut (F) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Julie Hagood (G) is

assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Shea Mahoney (F) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Deanna Tate (G) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent.

May 9: Deanna Tate (G) is waived.

May 15 : Julie Hagood (F) is waived. Natalie Porter (F) is waived.

May 26 : Kym Hampton (F/C) announces retirement.

May 28 : Tari Phillips (C) is acquired from Portland. Carolyn Jones-Young (G) is traded to Portland. Desiree Francis (F) is waived. Alessandra Santos de Oliveira (C) is waived. Olga Firsova (C) is placed on injured reserve.

June 2: Venus Lacy (C) is waived. Desiree Francis (F) is reactivated.

June 13: Jessica Bibby (G) is placed on injured reserve. Olga Firsova (C) is activated from injured reserve.

June 22: Desiree Francis (F) is placed on injured reserve. Jessica Bibby (G) is activated from injured reserve.

June 25: Kym Hampton (F/C) is honored by the Liberty for her career on "Kym Hampton Day".

July 2: Shea Mahoney (F) is placed on injured reserve. Desiree Francis (F) is activated from injured reserve.

July 29 : Desiree Francis (F) is placed on injured reserve. Shea Mahoney (F) is activated from injured reserve.

August 5: Shea Mahoney (F) is placed on injured reserve. Desiree Francis (F) is activated from injured reserve.

September 18: Grace Daley (G) is acquired from Minnesota for 12th overall pick in 2001 WNBA Draft.

### 2001

April 17: Andrea Nagy (G) is acquired from the Washington Mystics for the 28th and 44th pick in the 2001 WNBA Draft.

April 20: Taru Tuukkanen (F/C) is selected in the fourth round (57th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Tara Mitchem (F) is selected in the fourth round (60th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 27: Katarina Lazic (G) is signed as a free agent.

Hajdana Radunovic (C) is signed as a free agent.

May 7: Taru Tuukkanen (F/C) is waived. Shea Mahoney (F) is waived.

May 10 : Jessica Bibby (G) is waived.

May 14 : Olga Firsova (C) is waived. Desiree Francis (F) is waived.

May 15 : Tara Mitchem (G) is waived.

May 25 : Katie Cronin (F) is waived.

May 26 : Marina Ferragut (F) is waived. Katarina Lazic (G) is placed on injured list. Hajdana Radunovic (C) is placed on injured list.

June 5: Camille Cooper (C) is acquired from the Los Angeles Sparks for the Liberty's second round pick in the 2002 WNBA Draft. Stacey Ford (F) is waived.

July 7: Mactabene Amachree (F) is signed as a free agent. Hajdana Radunovic (C) is placed on suspended list.

July 23: Katarina Lazic (G) is activated from injured list. Mactabene Amachree (F) is placed on injured list.

July 31: Camille Cooper (C) is activated from injured list. Grace Daley (G) is placed on injured list.

August 10: Grace Daley (G) is activated from injured list. Rebecca Lobo (F) is placed on injured list.

## **2002**

April 3: Rebecca Lobo (F) is traded to the Houston Comets for Houston's 2002 second round draft pick (26th overall).

April 18: Korie Hlede (G/F) is acquired from the Utah Starzz, sending a first-round draft

pick (14th overall) in the 2002 WNBA Draft to Utah.

April 19: Linda Fröhlich (F/C) is drafted in the second round (26th overall) in the WNBA Draft.

Tracy Gahan (G) is drafted in the third round (46th overall) in the WNBA Draft.

Dee-Dee Warley (F) is drafted in the fourth round (62nd overall) in the WNBA Draft.

April 22: Andrea Nagy (G) is traded to Sacramento for the Monarchs' 2003 second round draft pick.

April 23: Grace Daley (G) is traded to the Houston Comets in exchange for Shondra Johnson (G) and Comets' 2003 second-round draft choice. Johnson (G) is acquired through the Houston Comets in the third round (42nd overall) of 2002 WNBA Draft and a Houston Comets 2003 second-round draft choice.

May 21 : Mactabene Amachree (F) is waived. Tracy Gahan (G) is waived.

May 22 : Marina Ferragut (F) is placed on injured list. Susan Moran (G) is placed on injured list.

June 11: Liberty celebrate 100th franchise victory at Utah, 77-68.

June 16: Marina Ferragut (F) is activated from injured list. Bernadette Ngoyisa (C) is placed on injured list.

June 27: Bernadette Ngoyisa (C) is activated from injured list. Marina Ferragut (F) is placed on injured list.

July 1: Marina Ferragut (F) is waived.

## **2003**

April 24: Elena Baranova (F/C) is selected as the 11th pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

April 25: Molly Creamer (G) is selected in the first round (10th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Erin Thorn (G) is selected in the second round (17th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

K.B. Sharp (G) is selected in the second round (26th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Nicole Kaczmarek (G/F) is selected in the third round (39th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 29: Sue Wicks (F/C) announces retirement.

April 30: Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is signed as a free agent. Andrea Garner (C) is signed as a free agent. Lindsey Yamasaki (F) is signed as a free agent. Maren Walseth (F) is signed as a free agent.

May 7: Nicole Kaczmarek (F) is waived.

May 8: Andrea Garner (C) is waived.

May 15 : Bernadette Ngoyisa (C) is waived.

May 21 : Camille Cooper (C) is waived. Molly Creamer (G) is waived. Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is waived. Sonja Mallory (C) is waived. Susan Moran (G) is waived. Maren Walseth (F) is waived.

August 1: Sue Wicks (F/C) is honored by the Liberty for her career on "Sue Wicks Night".

August 6: Becky Hammon (G) placed on injured list. Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is signed as a free agent.

## **2004**

January 6: Ann Wauters (F/C) is selected as the fourth pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

February 6: DeTrina White (F) is signed as a free agent.

February 9: Crystal Robinson (F) re-signs to multi-year contract.

February 10: Ann Wauters (F/C) signs multi-year contract.

February 18: Becky Hammon (G) re-signs to multi-year contract.

March 22: Katie Cronin (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 15: Renneika Razor (G) is signed as a free agent.

April 17: Shameka Christon (G/F) is drafted in the first round (5th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Amisha Carter (F) is drafted in the second round (17th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Cathy Joens (G) is drafted in the third round (30th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 21: Tasha Pointer (G) is signed as a free agent.

April 22: Niesha Bulter (G) is signed as a free agent. April McDivitt (G) is signed as a free agent. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is signed as a free agent. Delvona Oliver (F/C) is signed as a free agent.

April 25: Chanivia Broussard (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 30: Niesha Butler (G) is waived. Chanivia Broussard (F) is waived.

May 4: Renneika Razor (G) is waived. Delvona Oliver (F/C) is waived. Tari Phillips (C) is signed to a contract.

May 14: Katie Cronin (F) is waived. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is waived.

May 17: April McDivitt (G) is waived.

July 3: Head Coach Richie Adubato is relieved of his duties. Assistant Coach Jeff House is relieved of his duties. Pat Coyle is named Interim Head Coach.

July 5: Marianne Stanley is named Assistant Coach.

July 9: La'Keshia Frett (F) is signed to a seven-day contract.

July 10 : Linda Fröhlich (F/C) is signed to a seven-day contract.

July 16 : La'Keshia Frett (F) is signed to a replacement contract.

December 8: Pat Coyle is named Head Coach.

## **2005**

April 1: Nick DiPillo is named Assistant Coach.

April 4: Edwige Lawson (G) is signed as a free agent.

April 5: Vickie Johnson (G/F) is re-signed.

April 7: La'Keshia Frett (F) is re-signed. DeTrina White (F) is re-signed.

April 16: Loree Moore (G) is drafted in the first round (10th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Tabitha Pool (F) is drafted in the second round (23rd overall) of the WNBA Draft. Rebecca Richman (C) is drafted in the third round (36th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 20: Monique Coker (F) is signed as a free agent. Stacy Stephens (C) is signed as a free agent. Kelley Gibson (G/F) is signed as a free agent. Amisha Carter (F) is signed as a free agent. Keila Beachem (F) is signed as a free agent. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is signed as a free agent. Aminata Yanni (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 29: Stacy Stephens (C) is waived. Keila Beachem (F) is waived.

May 2: Aminata Yanni (F) is waived.

May 3: Kelley Gibson (G/F) is waived. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is waived.

May 11 : Rebecca Richman (C) is waived.

May 16 : Tabitha Pool (F) is waived.

May 18: Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is waived.

May 19: K.B. Sharp (G) is waived. Monique Coker (F) is waived.

May 30: Edwige Lawson (G) is waived. Tamara Moore (G) is signed as a free agent.

July 1: Tamara Moore (G) is waived. Cathrine Kraayeveld (F) is signed as a free agent.

July 26: Jennifer Smith (C) is signed as a free agent.

October 12: Nick DiPillo is re-signed as Assistant Coach.

November 16: Detrina White (F) is selected by the Chicago Sky in the Expansion Draft.

## **2006**

February 7: Cathrine Kraayeveld (F) is re-signed.

February 14: Ashley Battle (F) is signed as a free agent. Iciss Tillis (F/C) is signed as a free agent.

February 16: Liene Jansone (C) is signed as a free agent. Svetlana Volnaya (G/F) is signed as a free agent.

February 21: Emilie Gomis (G) is signed as a free agent.

February 24: Kelly Schumacher (C) is acquired from Indiana along with the Fever's first round pick in the 2006 WNBA Draft (12th overall), in exchange for the Liberty's first round pick (ninth overall).

February 27: Barbara Farris (F/C) is signed as free agent.

February 28: Kiesha Brown (G) is signed as free agent.

April 5: Sherill Baker (G) is drafted in the first round (12th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Brooke Queenan (F) is drafted on the second round (23rd overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Christelle N'Garsanet (C) is drafted in the third round (37th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 10: Becky Hammon (G) is re-signed.

April 26: Fifi Camara (F) is waived.

April 28: Liene Jansone (C) is waived.

May 1: Lindsay Bowen (G) is waived. Ashley Earley (G/F) is waived.

May 9: Edwina Brown (G/F) is waived.

May 10: Brooke Queenan (F) is waived.

May 11: Svetlana Volnaya is waived.

June 28: Emilie Gomis (G) is waived.

July 2: Ambrosia Anderson (F) is signed.

## **2007**

January 8: Janel McCarville (F/C) is selected as the third pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

March 7: Erin Thorn (G) is resigned. Ashley Battle (F) re-signed

April 4: Becky Hammon (G) and 2008 second round draft pick are traded to San Antonio for the rights to 2007 number 2 selection Jessica Davenport (C) and a 2008 first round draft choice. Tiffany Jackson (F) drafted in first round (5th overall) of WNBA Draft. Shay Doron (G) drafted in second round (16th overall) of WNBA Draft. Martina Weber (F) drafted in third round (29th overall) of WNBA Draft

April 11: Shay Doron (G) signed to contract.

April 16: Angelina Williams (G) awarded to New York off waivers and New York withdraws qualifying offer from Iciss Tillis (F)

April 17: Tiffany Jackson (F) signed to contract. Martina Weber (C) signed to contract. Lindsay Bowen (G) signed to contract.

April 19: Angelina Williams (G) signed to contract.

April 20: Kiesha Brown (G) waived.

April 21: Jessica Davenport (C) is signed to contract.

April 26: Christelle N'Garsanet (C) is waived.

April 27: Ambrosia Anderson (F) is waived.

April 30: Angelina Williams (G) is waived.

May 2: Bruce Hamburger is named Assistant Coach.

June 20: Sherill Baker (G) is traded to the Los Angeles Sparks in exchange for Lisa Willis (G).

## **2008**

February 6: Ann Wauters (C) is selected by the Atlanta Dream in the WNBA Expansion Draft.

March 5: Shameka Christon (F) is re-signed.

March 6: Ashley Battle (G) is re-signed. Lindsay Bowen (G) is signed as a free agent.

March 11: Megan Duffy (G) is signed as a free agent.

March 12: Janel McCarville (F/C) is signed to three-year extension.

March 18: Loree Moore (G) is signed to three-year extension.

April 2: LaToya Davis (F/C) is signed as a free agent. Jenni Benningfield (F) is signed as a free agent. Tiffani Johnson (C) is signed as a free agent.

April 9: Essence Carson (G) drafted in first round (7th overall) of WNBA Draft. Erlana Larkins (F) drafted in first round (14th overall) of WNBA Draft. Wanisha Smith (G) drafted in second round (27th overall) of WNBA Draft. Alberta Auguste (F) drafted in third round (35th overall) of WNBA Draft.

April 16: Kia Wright (G) is signed as a free agent. Megan Darrah (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 25: Jenni Benningfield (F) is waived.

May 1: Alberta Auguste (F) is waived.

May 2: Kia Wright (G) is waived.

May 5: Wanisha Smith (G) is waived.

May 7: 2009 third round draft pick is traded to Phoenix for the rights to Leilani Mitchell (G)

May 9: Shay Doron (G) is waived. Megan Darrah (F) is waived.

May 14: Lindsay Bowen (G) is waived. Tiffani Johnson (C) is waived.

May 15: LaToya Davis (F/C) is waived.

May 16: Martina Weber (C) is waived.

July 5: The Liberty celebrated 200th franchise victory at Phoenix, 93-83.

July 19: New York made professional basketball history in first regular season outdoor game at Arthur Ashe Stadium against Indiana.

### **2009**

January 12: Cathrine Kraayeveld (F) is re-signed.

April 9: Kia Vaughn (C) drafted in first round (8th overall) of WNBA Draft. Abby Waner (G) drafted in second round (21st overall) of WNBA Draft.

April 28: Anne Donovan is named Assistant Coach.

May 5: Sidney Spencer (G) is acquired from Los Angeles via trade for the Liberty's 2010 first round draft pick.

May 29: Abby Waner (G) is waived

June 4: Lisa Willis (G) is waived. Jessica davenport (C) is waived

July 31: Pat Coyle is relieved of her duties. Anne Donovan is named interim Head Coach.

August 10: Laurie Byrd is named interim Assistant Coach

December 3: Anne Donovan is named Head Coach

December 14: Nicole Powell (F) is selected as the first overall pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

### **2010**

January 5: Laurie Byrd is named Assistant Coach.

March 30: Cappe Pondexter (G) and Kelly Mazzante (G) are acquired from Phoenix in

exchange for Shameka Christon (F) and Cathrine Kraayeveld (F). New York received Chicago's 2010 second round draft choice.

April 6: Loree Moore (G) is waived.

April 8: Kelly Mazzante (G) is waived. Kalana Greene (G) is drafted in the second round (13th overall) of WNBA Draft. Ashley Houts (G) drafted in the second round (16th overall) of WNBA Draft. Cory Montgomery (F) drafted in third round (25th overall) of WNBA Draft.

April 22: Taj McWilliams-Franklin (C) is signed as a free agent.

April 23: Brandie Hoskins (F), Tamara James (F), Katie Mattered (C), April Phillips (F), Laine Sewlyn (G), and Erica Williamson (C) are signed as free agents.

August 20: The Liberty sets a franchise best 10-game winning streak

October 12: John Whisenant is named Head Coach

December 17: Monique Ambers is named Assistant Coach, Lady Grooms is named Assistant Coach, Jill Culbertson is named Assistant General Manager

### **2011**

April 5: Ewelina Kobryn is signed as a free agent.

April 11: Alex Montgomery is drafted in the first round (10th overall) of WNBA Draft. Angel Robinson is drafted in the second round (22nd overall) of WNBA Draft. Mekia Valentine is drafted in the second round (34th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Angel Robinson (22nd overall) is traded to the Minnesota Lynx for Jessica Breland (36th overall). Kalana Greene is traded to Connecticut Sun for No. 16 pick Sydney Colson.

May 15: Crystal Kelly is signed

### **2012**

February 14: Leilani Mitchell contract is extended.

April 13: DeMya Walker is signed, and Essence Carson's contract is extended.

April 26: Norm Ellenberger is named Assistant Coach.

April 27: Kelley Cain is drafted in the first round (seventh overall) of the WNBA Draft. Katelan Redmon is drafted in the third round (36th overall).

August 16: Plenette Pierson contract is extended.

September 24: Cappie Pondexter contract is extended.

October 25: Bill Laimbeer named team's general manager and head coach.

### **2013**

February 25: Essence Carson is resigned. Katie Smith is signed.

February 27: Executed a trade with the Washington Mystics, acquiring the seventh overall pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft in exchange for Kia Vaughn and a 2013 second round pick (No. 17 overall).

March 1: Acquired a 2013 second round pick (15th overall), a 2013 third round

selection (27th overall) and the rights to guard Deanna Nolan from the Tulsa Shock, as part of a three-team deal. Tulsa received guard Candice Wiggins in a sign and trade with the Minnesota Lynx as well as forward Nicole Powell and a 2013 third round selection (29th overall) from the Liberty. Minnesota received forward Janel McCarville in a sign and trade with the Liberty and a 2014 second round selection from the Shock.

March 4: Kara Braxton is resigned.

March 12: Cheryl Ford is signed.

March 21: Former Liberty players, Barbara Farris and Taj McWilliams-Franklin are hired as assistant coaches. In addition, Teresa Weatherspoon and Tamika Whitmore join the staff as coaching associates to consult with the team during training camp and periodically during the season.

April 15: Selected forwards Kelsey Bone (5th overall) and Toni Young (7th overall) in the first round of the 2013 WNBA Draft. In addition, guards Kamiko Williams (15th overall), Shenneika Smith (25th overall) and Olcay Cakir (27th overall) were drafted.

# DRAFT HISTORY

## **1997 Elite Draft**

First Round  
Kym Hampton, 4th overall  
Second Round  
Vickie Johnson, 12th overall

## **1997 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Sue Wicks, 6th overall  
Second Round  
Sophia Witherspoon, 11th overall  
Third Round  
Trena Trice, 22nd overall  
Fourth Round  
Kisha Ford, 27th overall

## **1998 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Alicia Thompson, 9th overall  
Second Round  
Nadine Domond, 19th overall  
Third Round  
Albena Branzova, 29th overall  
Fourth Round  
Vanessa Nygaard, 39th overall

## **1999 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Crystal Robinson, 6th overall  
Second Round  
Michele Van Gorp, 18th overall  
Third Round  
Tamika Whitmore, 30th overall  
Fourth Round  
Carolyn Jones-Young, 42nd overall

## **2000 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Olga Firsova, 13th overall  
Second Round  
Desiree Francis, 29th overall  
Third Round  
Jessica Bibby, 45th overall  
Fourth Round  
Natalie Porter, 61st overall

## **2001 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Taru Tuukkanen, 57th overall  
Third Round  
Tara Mitchem, 60th overall

## **2002 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Linda Fröhlich, 26th overall  
Third Round  
Tracy Gahan, 46th overall

Fourth Round  
Dee Dee Warley, 62nd overall

## **2003 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

Second Round  
Elena Baranova, 11th overall

## **2003 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Molly Creamer, 10th overall  
Second Round  
Erin Thorn, 17th overall  
Sonja Mallory, 24th overall  
Kristen Brooke Sharp, 26th overall  
Third Round  
Nicole Kaczmariski, 39th overall

## **2004 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

First Round  
Ann Wauters, 4th overall

## **2004 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Shameka Christon, 5th overall  
Second Round  
Amisha Carter, 17th overall  
Third Round  
Cathy Joens, 30th overall

## **2005 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Loree Moore, 10th overall  
Second Round  
Tabitha Pool, 23rd overall  
Third Round  
Rebecca Richman, 36th overall

## **2006 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Sherill Baker, 12th overall  
Second Round  
Brooke Queenan, 23rd overall  
Third Round  
Christelle N'Garsanet, 37th overall

## **2007 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

First Round  
Janel McCarville, 3rd overall

## **2007 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Tiffany Jackson, 4th overall  
Second Round  
Shay Doron, 16th overall  
Third Round  
Martina Weber, 29th overall

## **2008 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Essence Carson, 7th overall  
Erlana Larkins, 14th overall  
Second Round

Wanisha Smith, 27th overall

**2009 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

First Round  
Nicole Powell, 1st overall  
2009 WNBA Draft  
First Round  
Kia Vaughn, 8th overall  
Second Round  
Abby Waner, 21st overall

**2010 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Kalana Greene, 13th overall  
Ashley Houts, 16th overall  
Third Round  
Cory Montgomery, 25th overall

**2011 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Alex Montgomery, 10th overall  
Second Round  
Angel Robinson, 22nd overall  
Third Round  
Mekia Valentine, 34th overall

**2012 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Kelley Cain, 7th overall  
Third Round  
Katelan Redmon, 36th overall

**2013 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Kelsey Bone, 5<sup>th</sup> overall  
Toni Young, 7<sup>th</sup> overall  
Second Round  
Kamiko Williams, 15<sup>th</sup> overall  
Third Round  
Shenneika Smith, 25<sup>th</sup> overall  
Olcay Cakir, 27<sup>th</sup> overall

Third Round  
Alberta Auguste, 35th overall

# OPENING NIGHT ROSTERS

## 1997

10	Rhonda Blades
5	Kisha Ford
34	Kym Hampton
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
4	Jasmina Perazic-Gipe
33	Trena Trice
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
23	Sue Wicks
13	Sophia Witherspoon
<i>Developmental Players (2)</i>	
22	Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer
32	Simone Edwards

## 1998

23	Albena Branzova
5	Kisha Ford
34	Kym Hampton
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
43	Alicia Thompson
33	Trena Trice
4	Coquese Washington
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
23	Sue Wicks
13	Sophia Witherspoon

### *Inactive Players (2)*

17	Vanessa Nygaard
14	Elisabeth Cebrian

## 1999

25	Becky Hammon
34	Kym Hampton
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
3	Crystal Robinson
31	Michele Van Gorp
4	Coquese Washington
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks
13	Sophia Witherspoon

### *Inactive Players (2)*

5	Venus Lacy
12	Carolyn Jones-Young

## 2000

22	Jessica Bibby
13	Marina Ferragut
25	Becky Hammon
55	Vickie Johnson
5	Venus Lacy
30	Shea Mahoney
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks

### *Inactive Players (2)*

00	Olga Firsova
50	Rebecca Lobo

## 2001

5	Grace Daley
25	Becky Hammon
16	Andrea Nagy
20	Stacey Ford
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks

### *Inactive Players (2)*

7	Hajdana Radunovic
10	Katarina Lazic

## 2002

3	Crystal Robinson
7	Korie Hlede
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
25	Becky Hammon
1	Linda Frolich
42	Camille Cooper
55	Vickie Johnson
24	Tari Phillips
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks
50	Bernadette Nyogisa

### *Inactive Players (2)*

10	Susan Moran
16	Marina Ferragut

## 2003

23	Elena Baranova
31	Linda Frohlich
25	Becky Hammon
55	Vickie Johnson
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
32	K.B. Sharp
5	Erin Thorn
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
22	Lindsey Yamasaki

## 2004

28	Elena Baranova
20	Shameka Christon
41	Bethany Donaphin
25	Becky Hammon
55	Vickie Johnson
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
32	K.B. Sharp
5	Erin Thorn

12 Ann Wauters  
30 DeTrina White

**2005**

28 Elena Baranova  
24 Amisha Carter  
20 Shameka Christon  
7 La'Keshia Frett  
25 Becky Hammon  
55 Vickie Johnson  
8 Edwige Lawson  
3 Crystal Robinson  
5 Erin Thorn  
12 Ann Wauters  
30 DeTrina White

**2006**

10 Sherill Baker  
22 Ashley Battle  
6 Kiesha Brown  
20 Shameka Christon  
54 Barbara Farris  
25 Becky Hammon  
33 Cathrine Kraayeveld  
21 Loree Moore  
17 Kelly Schumacher  
5 Erin Thorn  
3 Iciss Tillis

**2007**

10 Sherill Baker  
22 Ashley Battle  
20 Shameka Christon  
50 Jessica Davenport  
2 Shay Doron  
54 Barbara Farris  
3 Tiffany Jackson  
33 Cathrine Kraayeveld  
4 Janel McCarville  
21 Loree Moore  
5 Erin Thorn

*Inactive Players (2)*

30 Lindsay Bowen  
24 Martina Weber

**2008**

22 Ashley Battle  
17 Essence Carson  
20 Shameka Christon  
3 Tiffany Jackson  
33 Cathrine Kraayeveld  
24 Erlana Larkins  
4 Janel McCarville  
23 Leilani Mitchell  
21 Loree Moore

5 Erin Thorn  
40 Lisa Willis

*Inactive Players (2)*

50 Jessica Davenport  
13 Megan Duffy

**2009**

22 Ashley Battle  
17 Essence Carson  
20 Shameka Christon  
3 Tiffany Jackson  
33 Cathrine Kraayeveld  
2 Erlana Larkins  
4 Janel McCarville  
23 Leilani Mitchell  
12 Loree Moore  
6 Sidney Spencer  
15 Kia Vaughn

**2010**

1 Nikki Blue  
17 Essence Carson  
32 Kalana Greene  
4 Janel McCarville  
7 Taj McWilliams-Franklin  
3 Tiffany Jackson  
5 Leilani Mitchell  
23 Cappie Pondexter  
14 Nicole Powell  
6 Sidney Spencer  
15 Kia Vaughn

**2011**

51 Jessica Breland  
17 Essence Carson  
50 Sydney Colson  
9 Quanitra Hollingsworth  
5 Leilani Mitchell  
22 Alex Montgomery  
33 Plenette Pierson  
23 Cappie Pondexter  
14 Nicole Powell  
6 Sidney Spencer  
15 Kia Vaughn

**2012**

45 Kara Braxton  
52 Kelley Cain  
17 Essence Carson  
2 Kelly Miller  
5 Leilani Mitchell  
21 Alex Montgomery  
33 Plenette Pierson  
23 Cappie Pondexter  
14 Nicole Powell  
15 Kia Vaughn  
22 DeMya Walker

## ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

<b>Season</b>	<b>Coach</b>	<b>Finish</b>	<b>Regular Season</b>	<b>Playoffs</b>
1997	Nancy Darsch	2nd/East	17-11	1-1
1998	Nancy Darsch	T2nd/East	18-12	--
1999	RichieAdubato	1st/East	18-14	3-3
2000	RichieAdubato	1st/East	20-12	4-3
2001	RichieAdubato	2nd/East	21-11	3-3
2002	RichieAdubato	T1st/East	18-14	4-4
2003	RichieAdubato	T5th/East	16-18	--
2004	RichieAdubato (7-9) Pat Coyle (11-7)	2nd/East	18-16	2-3
2005	Pat Coyle	3rd/East	18-16	0-2
2006	Pat Coyle	T5th/East	11-23	--
2007	Pat Coyle	T4th/East	16-18	1-2
2008	Pat Coyle	2nd/East	19-15	3-3
2009	Pat Coyle (6-11) Anne Donovan (7-10)	7th/East	13-21	--
2010	Anne Donovan	2nd/East	22-12	2-3
2011	John Whisenant	4th/East	19-15	1-2
2012	John Whisenant	4th/East	15-19	0-2
<b>Totals</b>			279-247	24-31

# STATISTICAL LEADERS

# FRANCHISE LEADERS

## GAMES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	282
2.	Becky Hammon	227
3.	Teresa Weatherspoon	220
4.	Crystal Robinson	216
5.	Shameka Christon	197
6.	Sue Wicks	182
7.	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>170</b>
8.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>168</b>
9.	Tamika Whitmore	156
10.	Loree Moore	155

## MINUTES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	8,950
2.	Teresa Weatherspoon	6,842
3.	Crystal Robinson	6,608
4.	Becky Hammon	5,559
5.	Shameka Christon	5,381
6.	Tari Phillips	4,069
7.	Loree Moore	4,061
8.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	3,915
9.	Tamika Whitmore	3,814
10.	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>3,703</b>

## POINTS SCORED

1.	Vickie Johnson	3,246
2.	Becky Hammon	2,367
3.	Crystal Robinson	2,301
4.	Shameka Christon	2,295
5.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>2,015</b>
6.	Tari Phillips	1,826
7.	Janel McCarville	1,448
8.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>1,444</b>
9.	Tamika Whitmore	1,394
10.	Cathrine Kraayeveld,	1,366

## SCORING AVERAGE

1.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>19.8</b>
2.	Tari Phillips	12.9
3.	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>12.5</b>
4.	Sophia Witherspoon	12.1
5.	Shameka Christon	11.6
6.	Vickie Johnson	11.5
7.	Janel McCarville	11.3
8.	Ann Wauters	11.3
9.	Crystal Robinson	10.7
10.	Becky Hammon	10.4

## FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	1,244
2.	Crystal Robinson	810
3.	Becky Hammon	778
4.	Shameka Christon	739
5.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>715</b>
6.	Tari Phillips	703
7.	Janel McCarville	582
8.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>570</b>
9.	Tamika Whitmore	543
10.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	477

## FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Vickie Johnson	2,855
2.	Shameka Christon	1,903
3.	Crystal Robinson	1,884
4.	Becky Hammon	1,739
5.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>1,627</b>
6.	Tari Phillips	1,505
7.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>1,402</b>
8.	Tamika Whitmore	1,211
9.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	1,154
10.	Janel McCarville	1,139

## FREE THROWS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	537
2.	Shameka Christon	529
3.	Becky Hammon	480
4.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>410</b>
5.	Tari Phillips	330
6.	Teresa Weatherspoon	310
7.	Tamika Whitmore	305
8.	Crystal Robinson	281
9.	Janel McCarville	280
10.	Sophia Witherspoon	224

## FREE THROW ATTEMPTS

1.	Vickie Johnson	656
2.	Shameka Christon	646
3.	Becky Hammon	556
4.	Tari Phillips	515
5.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>476</b>
6.	Teresa Weatherspoon	471
7.	Tamika Whitmore	446
8.	Janel McCarville	344
9.	Crystal Robinson	329
10.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>323</b>

## 3PT FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Crystal Robinson	400
2.	Becky Hammon	331
3.	Shameka Christon	288
4.	Vickie Johnson	221
5.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	215
6.	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>201</b>
7.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>175</b>
8.	Nicole Powell	167
9.	Loree Moore	140
10.	Erin Thorn	122

## 3PT-FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Crystal Robinson	1,044
2.	Becky Hammon	909
3.	Shameka Christon	825
4.	Vickie Johnson	617
5.	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>494</b>
6.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>479</b>
7.	Nicole Powell	441
8.	Loree Moore	416

9.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	555
10.	Erin Thorn	352

#### REBOUNDS

1.	Vickie Johnson	1,053
2.	Tari Phillips	1,007
3.	Sue Wicks	788
4.	Teresa Weatherspoon	750
5.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	703
6.	Janel McCarville	695
7.	Shameka Christon	679
8.	Elena Baranova	654
9.	Crystal Robinson	594
10.	Tamika Whitmore	561

#### ASSISTS

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,306
2.	Vickie Johnson	787
3.	Becky Hammon	575
4.	Loree Moore	569
<b>5.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>506</b>
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>471</b>
7.	Crystal Robinson	440
8.	Shameka Christon	285
9.	Janel McCarville	264
<b>10.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>213</b>

#### STEALS

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	453
2.	Loree Moore	256
3.	Vickie Johnson	255
4.	Becky Hammon	244
5.	Crystal Robinson	232
6.	Tari Phillips	221
7.	Janel McCarville	171
<b>8.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>160</b>
9.	Shameka Christon	159
<b>T10.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>158</b>
	Sue Wicks	158

#### BLOCKED SHOTS

1.	Sue Wicks	155
2.	Elena Baranova	147
3.	Shameka Christon	133
4.	Janel McCarville	113
5.	Tamika Whitmore	98
6.	Rebecca Lobo	84
7.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	82
8.	Tari Phillips	80
<b>9.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>71</b>
10.	Crystal Robinson	67

## SEASONAL LEADERS

### Total Points:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	407
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	413
1999	Vickie Johnson	427
2000	Tari Phillips	427
2001	Tari Phillips	489
2002	Tari Phillips	451
2003	Vickie Johnson	430
2004	Becky Hammon	460
2005	Becky Hammon	473
2006	Shameka Christon	423
2007	Shameka Christon	368
2008	Shameka Christon	488
2009	Shameka Christon	514
2010	Cappie Pondexter	729
2011	Cappie Pondexter	591
2012	Cappie Pondexter	695

### Scoring Average:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	14.5
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	13.8
1999	Vickie Johnson	13.3
2000	Tari Phillips	13.8
2001	Tari Phillips	15.3
2002	Tari Phillips	14.1
2003	Becky Hammon	14.7
2004	Becky Hammon	13.5
2005	Becky Hammon	13.9
2006	Becky Hammon	14.7
2007	Shameka Christon	11.2
2008	Shameka Christon	15.7
2009	Shameka Christon	16.1
2010	Cappie Pondexter	21.4
2011	Cappie Pondexter	17.4
2012	Cappie Pondexter	20.4

### Field Goals Made:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	140
1998	Vickie Johnson	146
1999	Vickie Johnson	165
2000	Tari Phillips	170
2001	Tari Phillips	208
2002	Tari Phillips	183
2003	Vickie Johnson	158
2004	Becky Hammon	153
2005	Ann Wauters	151
2006	Shameka Christon	136
2007	Janel McCarville	136
2008	Janel McCarville	168
2009	Shameka Christon	154
2010	Cappie Pondexter	254
2011	Cappie Pondexter	212
2012	Cappie Pondexter	249

### Field Goals Attempted:

1997	Rebecca Lobo	354
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	359
1999	Vickie Johnson	394
2000	Tari Phillips	364
2001	Tari Phillips	410
2002	Tari Phillips	373
2003	Tari Phillips	358
2004	Becky Hammon	354
2005	Becky Hammon	336
2006	Shameka Christon	348
2007	Shameka Christon	328
2008	Shameka Christon	385
2009	Shameka Christon	383
2010	Cappie Pondexter	526
2011	Cappie Pondexter	528
2012	Cappie Pondexter	573

### Field Goal % (min. 85 made):

1997	Kym Hampton	99-210 (.471)
1998	Rebecca Lobo	136-281 (.484)
1999	Crystal Robinson	125-285 (.439)
2000	Becky Hammon	119-252 (.472)
2001	Tari Phillips	208-410 (.507)
2002	Tari Phillips	183-373 (.491)
2003	Vickie Johnson	158-345 (.458)
2004	Elena Baranova	146-315 (.463)
2005	Ann Wauters	151-279 (.541)
2006	Becky Hammon	107-252 (.425)
2007	Janel McCarville	136-249 (.546)
2008	Janel McCarville	168-314 (.535)
2009	Janel McCarville	151-301 (.502)
2010	Cappie Pondexter	254-526 (.483)
2011	Kia Vaughn	149-300 (.497)
2012	Kara Braxton	102-212 (.481)

### FGM-A

### 3-pt Field Goals Made:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	44
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	33
1999	Crystal Robinson	76
2000	Becky Hammon	52
2001	Crystal Robinson	70
2002	Crystal Robinson	67
2003	Crystal Robinson	62
2004	Becky Hammon	57
2005	Becky Hammon	65
2006	Shameka Christon	52
2007	Loree Moore	55
2008	Shameka Christon	71
2009	Shameka Christon	78
2010	Leilani Mitchell	72
2011	Cappie Pondexter	58
2012	Leilani Mitchell	53
	Cappie Pondexter	53

**3-pt Field Goals Attempted:**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	126
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	96
1999	Crystal Robinson	174
2000	Becky Hammon	141
2001	Crystal Robinson	168
2002	Crystal Robinson	181
2003	Crystal Robinson	168
2004	Becky Hammon	170
2005	Becky Hammon	178
2006	Shameka Christon	156
2007	Loree Moore	135
2008	Shameka Christon	175
2009	Shameka Christon	204
2010	Nicole Powell	167
2011	Cappie Pondexter	168
2012	Cappie Pondexter	162

**3-pt Field Goal % (min. 20 made): 3FGM-A**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	44-126 (.349)
1998	Vickie Johnson	21-56 (.375)
1999	Crystal Robinson	76-174 (.437)
2000	Vickie Johnson	27-71 (.380)
2001	Crystal Robinson	70-168 (.417)
2002	Vickie Johnson	32-76 (.421)
2003	Becky Hammon	23-49 (.469)
2004	Becky Hammon	57-170 (.469)
2005	Elena Baranova	33-85 (.388)
2006	Erin Thorn	28-65 (.431)
2007	Cathrine Kraayeveld	53-129 (.411)
2008	Lisa Willis	44-94 (.468)
2009	Cathrine Kraayeveld	60-144 (.417)
2010	Leilani Mitchell	72-148 (.486)
2011	Leilani Mitchell	43-118 (.364)
2012	Leilani Mitchell	53-129 (.411)

**Free Throws Made:**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	83
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	92
1999	Vickie Johnson	72
2000	Tari Phillips	85
2001	Tari Phillips	73
2002	Tamika Whitmore	110
2003	Tari Phillips	87
2004	Becky Hammon	97
2005	Becky Hammon	118
2006	Shameka Christon	99
2007	Shameka Christon	93
2008	Shameka Christon	111
2009	Shameka Christon	128
2010	Cappie Pondexter	157
2011	Cappie Pondexter	109
2012	Cappie Pondexter	144

**Free Throws Attempted:**

1997	Kym Hampton	114
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	117
1999	Kym Hampton	91
2000	Tari Phillips	130
2001	Tari Phillips	125
2002	Tamika Whitmore	150
2003	Tari Phillips	134
2004	Becky Hammon	116
2005	Becky Hammon	131
2006	Shameka Christon	120
2007	Shameka Christon	117
2008	Shameka Christon	134
2009	Shameka Christon	148
2010	Cappie Pondexter	176
2011	Cappie Pondexter	134
2012	Cappie Pondexter	166

**Free Throw % (min. 65 made): FTM-A**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	83-111 (.748)
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	92-117 (.786)
1999	Vickie Johnson	72-86 (.837)
2000	Vickie Johnson	67-76 (.882)
2001	Vickie Johnson	53-70 (.757)
2002	Tamika Whitmore	110-150 (.733)
2003	Vickie Johnson	79-92 (.859)
2004	Vickie Johnson	62-70 (.886)
2005	Becky Hammon	118-131 (.901)
2006	Becky Hammon	72-75 (.960)
2007	Janel McCarville	60-72 (.833)
2008	Shameka Christon	111-134 (.828)
2009	Shameka Christon	128-148 (.865)
2010	Cappie Pondexter	157-176 (.892)
2011	Cappie Pondexter	109-134 (.813)
2012	Cappie Pondexter	144-166 (.867)

**Total Rebounds:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	203
1998	Rebecca Lobo	207
1999	Sue Wicks	223
2000	Tari Phillips	247
2001	Tari Phillips	257
2002	Tari Phillips	223
2003	Tari Phillips	280
2004	Elena Baranova	246
2005	Elena Baranova	227
2006	Barbara Farris	178
2007	Cathrine Kraayeveld	154
2008	Cathrine Kraayeveld	209
2009	Janel McCarville	175
2010	Janel McCarville	200
2011	Kia Vaughn	227
2012	Cappie Pondexter	154
	Kia Vaughn	154

**Total Assists:**

1997	Teresa Weatherspoon	172
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	191
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	205
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	205
2001	Teresa Weatherspoon	203
2002	Teresa Weatherspoon	181
2003	Teresa Weatherspoon	149
2004	Becky Hammon	150
2005	Becky Hammon	146
2006	Loree Moore	122
2007	Loree Moore	163
2008	Loree Moore	132
2009	Loree Moore	133
2010	Cappie Pondexter	165
2011	Cappie Pondexter	160
2012	Cappie Pondexter	146

**Total Steals:**

1997	Teresa Weatherspoon	85
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	100
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	78
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	65
2001	Teresa Weatherspoon	55
2002	Tari Phillips	58
2003	Tari Phillips	56
2004	Becky Hammon	58
2005	Becky Hammon	60
2006	Loree Moore	61
2007	Loree Moore	75
2008	Janel McCarville	45
2009	Loree Moore	66
2010	Leilani Mitchell	55
2011	Nicole Powell	45
2012	Nicole Powell	45

**Total Blocks:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	51
1998	Rebecca Lobo	33
1999	Sue Wicks	43
2000	Sue Wicks	39
2001	Sue Wicks	30
2002	Tamika Whitmore	43
2003	Elena Baranova	43
2004	Elena Baranova	58
2005	Elena Baranova	46
2006	Shameka Christon	42
2007	Jessica Davenport	29
2008	Catherine Kraayeveld	26
	Janel McCarville	26
2009	Janel McCarville	44
2010	Taj McWilliams-Franklin	30
2011	Plenette Pierson	30
2012	Essence Carson	25
	Kia Vaughn	25

**Total Personal Fouls:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	73
1998	Rebecca Lobo	98
1999	Sue Wicks	123
2000	Tari Phillips	110
2001	Tari Phillips	257
2002	Tari Phillips	113
2003	Tari Phillips	118
2004	Elena Baranova	88
2005	Shameka Christon	100
2006	Shameka Christon	105
	Barbara Farris	105
2007	Shameka Christon	99
2008	Cathrine Kraayeveld	95
2009	Shameka Christon	102
2010	Taj McWilliams-Franklin	101
2011	Kia Vaughn	97
2012	Kia Vaughn	76

**Minutes:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	939
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,002
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,086
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,078
2001	Tari Phillips	1,047
2002	Crystal Robinson	1,068
2003	Crystal Robinson	1,078
2004	Becky Hammon	1,130
2005	Becky Hammon	1,180
2006	Shameka Christon	985
2007	Loree Moore	1,163
2008	Shameka Christon	947
2009	Shameka Christon	1,014
2010	Cappie Pondexter	1,167
2011	Cappie Pondexter	1,151
2012	Cappie Pondexter	1,162

**Minutes Average:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	33.5
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	33.4
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	33.9
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	33.7
2001	Tari Phillips	32.8
2002	Crystal Robinson	33.4
2003	Crystal Robinson	32.7
2004	Becky Hammon	33.2
2005	Becky Hammon	34.7
2006	Becky Hammon	30.8
2007	Loree Moore	34.2
2008	Shameka Christon	30.5
2009	Shameka Christon	31.7
2010	Cappie Pondexter	34.3
2011	Cappie Pondexter	33.9
2012	Cappie Pondexter	34.2

# SINGLE GAME BESTS

## LIBERTY

### POINTS

- 40 Cappie Pondexter, vs. Indiana (OT), 07/18/10
- 33 Becky Hammon, at Minnesota, 06/06/03
  - Janel McCarville, at Houston (OT), 09/02/08
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Indiana, 07/10/12
- 32 Shameka Christon, vs. Atlanta, 07/19/09
- 31 Catherine Kraayeveld, vs. Houston, 07/20/07
  - Janel McCarville, vs. Indiana, 06/26/08
- 30 Tari Phillips, vs. Indiana, 06/30/00
  - Cappie Pondexter, vs. Chicago, 07/11/10
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Minnesota, 06/21/12
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Washington, 09/16/12
- 28 Tamika Whitmore, vs. Phoenix, 07/08/02
  - Becky Hammon, vs. Cleveland, 06/10/03
  - Becky Hammon, vs. Indiana, 09/16/04
  - Erin Thorn, vs. Chicago, 05/20/07
  - Shameka Christon, at Los Angeles, 07/01/08
  - Janel McCarville, vs. Washington, 07/30/09
  - Essence Carson, at Detroit, 09/10/09
- 27 Sophia Witherspoon, at Los Angeles, 08/20/97
  - Vickie Johnson, vs. Cleveland, 06/23/98
  - Crystal Robinson, at Phoenix, 08/06/99
  - Tari Phillips, vs. Charlotte, 06/12/01
  - Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 07/18/03
  - Elena Baranova, vs. Los Angeles, 09/29/04
  - Shameka Christon, at San Antonio, 07/08/08
- 26 Sophia Witherspoon, vs. Sacramento, 07/30/97
  - Sophia Witherspoon, at Detroit, 08/19/98
  - Vickie Johnson, vs. Los Angeles, 06/18/99
  - Tari Phillips, at Minnesota, 07/07/00
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Atlanta, 07/25/10
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Indiana, 07/10/12

### REBOUNDS

- 18 Elena Baranova, at Connecticut, 08/20/05
- 16 Sue Wicks, at Washington, 08/11/99
  - Tari Phillips, at Houston, 07/26/03
- 14 Tari Phillips, vs. Indiana, 07/09/01
  - Tari Phillips, at Portland, 07/24/01
  - Elena Baranova, vs. Houston, 05/23/04
  - Catherine Kraayeveld, vs. Chicago, 09/07/08
- 13 Seven Different Players (15 times)
  - Most recent - Kara Braxton, vs. Atlanta, 06/24/12
- 12 Nine Different Players (25 times)
  - Most recent - Cappie Pondexter, vs. Los Angeles, 09/09/12
- 11 Eight Different Players (24 times)
  - Most recent - Cappie Pondexter, at Washington, 09/16/12

### ASSISTS

- 13 Teresa Weatherspoon, at Los Angeles, 07/21/98
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Houston, 05/29/00
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Atlanta, 06/19/12
- 12 Teresa Weatherspoon, at Los Angeles, 08/20/97
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Los Angeles, 07/14/99
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Indiana, 06/30/00
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Sacramento, 06/13/02
- 11 Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 06/27/99
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Orlando, 08/01/99
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Portland, 05/29/02
- 10 Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Indiana, 06/25/02
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Miami 08/02/02
  - Becky Hammon, at Charlotte, 07/20/04
  - Becky Hammon, vs. Los Angeles, 07/05/05

### STEALS

- 8 Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 07/10/97
- 7 Teresa Weatherspoon, at Sacramento, 07/24/98
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Phoenix, 08/11/98
  - Leilani Mitchell, vs. Washington, 07/15/10
- 6 4 Different Players (Eight times)
  - Most recent - Loree Moore, at Detroit, 09/10/09

### BLOCKED SHOTS

- 6 Shameka Christon, at Phoenix, 07/16/06
- 5 Rebecca Lobo, at Utah, 08/19/97
  - Sue Wicks, vs. Sacramento, 07/05/99
  - Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 08/08/02
  - Elena Baranova, vs. Detroit, 05/26/04
- 4 10 Different Players (13 times)
  - Most recent - Janel McCarville, at Atlanta, 08/01/09

**OPPONENT****POINTS**

- 36 Diana Taurasi, vs. Phoenix, 07/09/06
- 35 Tina Thompson, vs. Houston, 05/23/09
- 34 Deanna Nolan, at Detroit, 06/03/05  
Deanna Nolan, at Detroit (OT), 09/10/09  
Tina Thompson, at Houston (OT), 09/02/08  
Diana Taurasi, vs. Phoenix, 07/26/09  
DeWanna Bonner, at Phoenix, 08/23/12
- 33 Lauren Jackson, at Seattle, 07/03/08
- 32 Tamika Catchings, at Indiana, 06/08/02  
Tamika Catchings, vs. Indiana, 08/22/03  
Seimone Augustus, vs. Minnesota, 07/30/06
- 31 Chamique Holdsclaw, at Washington, 06/10/01  
Tamika Catchings, at Indiana, 07/10/03  
Nykesha Sales, at Connecticut, 08/12/03  
Penny Taylor, at Phoenix, 08/09/07
- 30 Chasity Melvin, at Cleveland, 06/21/02  
Chasity Melvin, at Washington, 08/23/05  
Tamika Catchings, vs. Indiana, 06/13/06  
Becky Hammon, vs. San Antonio, 09/09/08  
Epiphanny Prince, vs. Chicago, 09/17/12
- 29 A. Stinson, at Charlotte, 07/09/97  
Yolanda Griffith, at Sacramento, 07/22/99  
Nykesha Sales, at Orlando, 06/23/02  
Diana Taurasi, at Phoenix, 07/16/06  
Seimone Augustus, at Minnesota, 06/24/06  
Alana Beard, vs. Washington, 08/13/06

**REBOUNDS**

- 21 Lisa Leslie, at Los Angeles, 06/19/98
- 19 Yolanda Griffith, at Sacramento, 07/22/99  
Sylvia Fowles, vs. Chicago, 07/11/10
- 18 Rhonda Mapp, vs. Charlotte, 07/26/99  
Cheryl Ford, vs. Detroit, 05/22/05  
Cheryl Ford, at Detroit, 07/06/07  
Cheryl Ford, at Detroit, 07/18/07  
Rebekkah Brunson, at Minneapolis, 08/08//10
- 16 Margo Dydek, at Utah, 06/11/02  
Yolanda Griffith, vs. Sacramento, 06/17/03  
Sylvia Fowles, at Chicago, 07/23/10  
Tina Charles, vs. Connecticut, 06/27/10
- 15 Wendy Palmer, at Detroit, 06/09/02  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/03/06  
Tammy Sutton-Brown, vs. Indiana, 06/26/08  
Tina Charles, vs. Connecticut, 06/04/10  
Candace Parker, vs. Los Angeles, 09/09/12

**ASSISTS**

- 14 Jennifer Rizzotti, at Cleveland, 06/21/02
- 13 Nikki Teasley, vs. Los Angeles, 06/14/03
- 11 Temeka Johnson, at Washington, 06/01/05
- 10 9 Different Players (12 times)

Most recent - Sue Bird, vs. Seattle, 08/26/12

**STEALS**

- 7 Wendy Palmer, at Utah, 07/05/97  
Kim Perrot, at Houston, 06/13/98  
Rita Williams, vs. Indiana, 06/30/00  
Helen Darling, at Charlotte, 08/12/05  
Angel McCoughtry, at Atlanta, 08/01/09  
Angel McCoughtry, vs. Atlanta, 06/05/12
- 6 Ruthie Bolton, vs. Sacramento, 08/15/97  
Shannon Johnson, vs. Orlando, 08/01/99  
Merlakia Jones, at Cleveland, 08/21/99  
Monique Currie, at Washington, 06/12/10  
Angel McCoughtry, at Atlanta, 05/25/12

**BLOCKED SHOTS**

- 7 Lisa Leslie, at Los Angeles, 05/25/02
- 6 Yolanda Griffith, at Sacramento, 07/22/99  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/03/06
- 5 Elena Baranova, vs. Utah, 07/22/97  
Vicky Bullett, at Charlotte, 06/12/99  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/25/00  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/22/04  
Vanessa Hayden, vs. Minnesota, 07/15/05  
Lindsay Wisdom-Hylton, at  
Washington, 09/16/12

# SEASONAL LEADER STREAKS

## Total Points:

1. Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
2. Tari Phillips	2000-2002 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
4. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Scoring Average:

1. Becky Hammon	2003-2006 (4)
2. Tari Phillips	2000-2002 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
Shameka Christon	2007-2009 (3)
5. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)

## Field Goals Made:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2002 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
3. Vickie Johnson	1998-1999 (2)
Janel McCarville	2007-2008 (2)

## Field Goals Attempted:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2003 (4)
Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
3. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
4. Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Field Goal %:

1. Janel McCarville	2007-2009 (3)
2. Tari Phillips	2001-2002 (2)

## 3-pt Field Goals Made:

1. Crystal Robinson	2001-2003 (3)
2. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

## 3-pt Field Goals Attempted:

1. Crystal Robinson	2001-2003 (3)
2. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)
Cappie Pondexter	2011-2012 (2)

## 3-pt Field Goal %:

1. Leilani Mitchell	2010-2012 (3)
2. Becky Hammon	2003-2004 (2)

## Free Throws Made:

1. Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
2. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
3. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Tari Phillips	2000-2001 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Free Throws Attempted:

1. Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
2. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
3. Tari Phillips	2000-2001 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Free Throw %: (min 25 made)

1. Vickie Johnson	1999-2001 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
3. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2005-2006 (2)

## Total Rebounds:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2003 (4)
2. Rebecca Lobo	1997-1998 (2)
Elena Baranova	2004-2005 (2)
Cathrine Kraayeveld	2007-2008 (2)
Janel McCarville	2009-2010 (2)
Kia Vaughn	2011-2012 (2)

## Total Assists:

1. Teresa Weatherspoon	1997-2003 (7)
2. Loree Moore	2006-2009 (4)
3. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
4. Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Total Steals:

1. Teresa Weatherspoon	1997-2005 (5)
2. Tari Phillips	2002-2003 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Loree Moore	2006-2007 (2)
Nicole Powell	2011-2012 (2)

## Total Blocks:

1. Sue Wicks	1999-2001 (3)
Elena Baranova	2003-2005 (3)
3. Rebecca Lobo	1997-1998 (2)
Janel McCarville	2008-2009 (2)

## Total Personal Fouls:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2003 (4)
2. Rebecca Lobo	1997-1998 (2)
Shameka Christon	2005-2007 (2)
Kia Vaughn	2011-2012 (2)

## Minutes:

1. Teresa Weatherspoon	1998-2000 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
3. Crystal Robinson	2002-2003 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

## Minutes Average:

1. Becky Hammon	2004-2006 (3)
Teresa Weatherspoon	1998-2000 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2012 (3)
4. Crystal Robinson	2002-2003 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

# PLAYOFF HISTORY

# ALL-TIME LIBERTY PLAYOFF HISTORY

Date	Site	W-L, Score	High Scorer		High Rebounder	
			Liberty	Opponents	Liberty	Opponents
<b>1997 Semi-Final vs. Phoenix, Won 1-0</b>						
Aug. 28	@ Phoenix	W, 59-41	Lobo-16	Gillom-9	Hampton-14	Gillom-7
<b>1997 WNBA Finals vs. Houston, Eliminated 0-1</b>						
Aug. 30	@ Houston	L, 52-65	Hampton-13	Cooper-25	Hampton-13	Jackson-11
<b>1999 First Round vs. Charlotte, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 27	@ Charlotte	L, 67-78		Robinson-17 Staley-16 Stinson-16	Mapp-16	Wicks-6 Bullett-11 Robinson-6
Aug. 29	@ New York	W, 74-70	Weatherspoon-19	Stinson-22	Hampton-10	Stinson-6
Aug. 30	@ New York	W, 69-54	Robinson-18	Stinson-24	Hampton-11	Mapp-6
<b>1999 WNBA Finals vs. Houston, Eliminated, 2-1</b>						
Sept. 2	@ New York	L, 60-73	Witherspoon-18	Cooper-29	Hampton-11	Jackson-8
Sept. 4	@ Houston	W, 68-67	Robinson-21	Thompson-15	Hampton-9	Swoopes-5
Sept. 5	@ Houston	L, 47-59	Wicks-11	Cooper-24	Wicks-9	Jackson-11
<b>2000 First Round vs. Washington, Won 2-0</b>						
Aug. 12	@ Washington	W, 72-63	Johnson-20 Phillips-20	Bullett-22	Phillips-7	Holdscraw-8 Bullett-8
Aug. 14	@ New York	W, 78-57	Hammon-19	Holdscraw-12 Aldridge-12	Phillips-10	Aldridge-4
<b>2000 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Cleveland, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 17	@ Cleveland	L, 43-56		Phillips-11	Brown-18	Phillips-6
Aug. 20	@ New York	W, 51-45	Hammon-13	Jones-18	Phillips-6	Jones-12
Aug. 21	@ New York	W, 81-67	Whitmore-19	Jones-13 Serio-13	Wicks-7	Melvin-9
<b>2000 WNBA Finals vs. Houston, Eliminated 0-2</b>						
Aug. 24	@ New York	L, 52-59	Phillips-24	Cooper-20	Phillips-15	Thompson-8
Aug. 26	@ Houston	L, 73-79	Phillips-20	Swoopes-31	Phillips-7	Swoopes-8 Thompson-8
<b>2001 First Round vs. Miami, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 17	@ Miami	W, 62-46	Johnson-18	Riley-12	Phillips-13	Sam-5 Baranova-5
Aug. 19	@ New York	L, 50-53	Robinson-13	Sam-17	Phillips-15	Black-8
Aug. 21	@ New York	W, 72-61	Johnson-22	Baranova-18 Brondello-18	Johnson-7	Riley-9
<b>2001 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Charlotte, Eliminated 1-2</b>						
Aug. 24	@ Charlotte	W, 61-57	Phillips-14	Staley-14	Phillips-6	Stinson-7
Aug. 26	@ New York	L, 53-62	Johnson-16	Staley-18 Stinson-18	Phillips-7	Smith-9
Aug. 27	@ New York	L, 44-48	Johnson-13	Staley-17	Robinson-6	Stinson-8
<b>2002 First Round vs. Indiana, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 16	@ Indiana	L, 55-73	Whitmore-18	Catchings-29	Hammon-5	Scott-Richardson-14
Aug. 18	@ New York	W, 84-65	Whitmore-24	Catchings-20	Whitmore-6	Catchings-14
Aug. 20	@ New York	W, 75-60	Johnson-19	McCray-14	Johnson-7	Scott-Richardson-9

**2002 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Washington, Won 2-1**

Aug. 22	@ Washington	L, 74-79	Phillips-21	Holdsclaw-20	Four Players-5	Holdsclaw-9
Aug. 24	@ New York	W, 96-79	Whitmore-23 Phillips-23	Luz-16	Phillips-6	Page-5
Aug. 25	@ New York	W, 64-57	Johnson-19	Holdsclaw-19	Phillips-11	Holdsclaw-8

**2002 WNBA Finals vs. Los Angeles, Eliminated 0-2**

Aug. 29	@ New York	L, 63-71	Hammon-18	Mabika-20	Weatherspoon-7	Byears-11
Aug. 31	@ Los Angeles	L, 66-69	Whitmore-17	Leslie/Johnson-17	Phillips-8	Byears-11

**2004 First Round vs. Detroit, Won 2-1**

Sept. 24	@ Detroit	W, 75-62	Baranova- 17	Nolan-20	Johnson-7	Ford-14
Sept. 26	@ New York	L, 66-76	Frett-20	Ford-21	Baranova-7	
Sept. 28	@ New York	W, 66-64	Hammon-20	Nolan-16	Baranova-6	Ford-9 Farris-9

**2004 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Connecticut, Eliminated 0-2**

Oct. 1	@ New York	L, 51-61	Robinson-17	Sales-15	Baranova-11	McWilliams-Franklin-10 Palmer - 10
Oct. 3	@ Connecticut		L, 57-60	Johnson-19	McWilliams-Franklin-18	
	Baranova-6	McWilliams-Franklin-9				

**2005 First Round vs. Indiana, Eliminated 0-2**

Aug. 30	@ New York	L, 51-63	Johnson-17	Catchings-19	Baranova-7	Catchings-12
Sept. 1	@ Indiana	L, 50-58	Hammon-14	Catchings-19	Hammon-5	Catchings-12

**2007 First Round vs. Detroit, Eliminated 1-2**

Aug. 24	@ New York	W, 73-51	Christon- 16	Nolan- 16	Christon- 15	Pierson- 8
Aug. 26	@ Detroit	L, 73-76	Christon - 19 McCarville- 19	Nolan- 16	Moore- 8 Kraayeveld-8	Pierson- 12
Aug. 28	@ Detroit	L, 70-71 OT	Kraayeveld- 16	Nolan- 22	Jackson- 10	Ford- 10

**2008 Eastern Conference Semi-Finals vs. Connecticut, Won 2-1**

Sept. 18	@ New York	W, 63-72	Christon- 19	Whitmore- 16	Kraayeveld -10	Jones- 6 Whitmore- 6
Sept. 20	@ Connecticut	L, 70-73	Moore- 16	Jones- 16	Larkins- 5 McCarville- 5 Kraayeveld- 5	Whitmore- 6
Sept. 22	@ Connecticut	W, 66-62	Carson- 15	Whalen- 19	McCarville- 7	Jones- 11

**2008 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Detroit, Eliminated 1-2**

Sept. 26	@ New York	W, 56-60	McCarville- 17	Nolan- 22	Christon- 11	McWilliams-Franklin - 7 Hornbuckle- 7
Sept. 28	@ Detroit	L, 55-64	Christon- 16	Nolan- 22	Kraayeveld- 9	McWilliams-Franklin- 11
Sept. 29	@ Detroit	L, 73-75	McCarville- 21	Nolan- 21	Kraayeveld- 8	McWilliams-Franklin- 8

**2010 First Round vs. Indiana, Won 2-1**

Aug. 26	@ New York	W, 85-73	Pondexter - 28	Catchings - 18	McWilliams-Franklin - 10	Davenport - 8
Aug. 29	@ Indiana	L, 67-75	Pondexter - 24	Catchings - 17	McCarville - 11	Catchings - 13
Sept. 1	@ New York	W, 77-74	Pondexter - 30	Douglas - 24	McWilliams-Franklin - 11	Cathcings - 6

**2010 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Atlanta, Eliminated 0-2**

Sept. 5	@ New York	L, 75-81	Pondexter - 24	McCoughtry - 21	McWilliams-Franklin- 11	Lyttle- 13
Sept. 7	@ Atlanta	L, 93-105	Pondexter- 36	McCoughtry- 42	McWilliams-Franklin- 6	De Souza - 6

**2011 Eastern Conference Semi-Finals vs. Indiana, Eliminated 2-1**

Sept. 15	@ Indiana	L, 74-72	Pondexter - 18	Douglas - 25	Powell - 8	Sutton-Brown-7
Sept. 17	@ New York	W, 87-72	Powell - 19	Douglas - 20	Powell -5	Catchings - 9
					Pondexter - 5	
					Vaughn - 5	
Sept. 19	@ Indiana	L, 72-62	Powell - 19	Douglas - 21	Vaughn - 7	Catchings - 8
Home	17-13	Road	7-19	Total	24-39	

**2012 Eastern Conference Semi-Finals vs. Connecticut, Eliminated 0-2**

Sept. 27	@ Connecticut	L 60-65	Pondexter- 14	Charles- 17	Pierson - 9	Jones-9
Sept. 29	vs. Connecticut	L62-75	Pondexter- 20	Charles- 25	Vaughn - 9	Charles - 14

**All-Time Playoff Record**

Home:	16-10
Road:	7-17
<b>Total:</b>	<b>23-37</b>

# ALL-TIME TEAM PLAYOFF RECORDS

## STREAKS:

**Longest Winning Streak:** 2, 2002.

Began 8/24, with a 96-79 victory over Washington, in Game Two of the Conference Finals. Ended 8/29, when defeated by Los Angeles, 71-63 in Game One of the WNBA Finals.

**Longest Home Winning Streak:** 4, 2002.

Began 8/18, with an 84-65 victory over Indiana, in Game Two of the First Round. Ended 8/29, when defeated by Los Angeles, 71-63, in Game One of the WNBA Finals.

**Longest Road Winning Streak:** 2, 2001.

Began 8/17/01, with a 62-46 victory over Miami in Game One of the First Round. Ended 8/16/02, when defeated by Indiana, 73-55 in Game One of First Round.

**Longest Losing Streak:** 2, 2004.

Began 10/1, when defeated by Connecticut, 61-51, in Game One of the Conference Finals, through present.

**Longest Home Losing Streak:** 2, 2001.

Began 8/26/01, when defeated by Charlotte, 62-53, in Game Two of the Eastern Conference Finals. Ended 8/18/02, with a 84-65 victory over Indiana in Game Two of the First Round.

**Longest Road Losing Streak:** 3, 2002.

Began 8/16, when defeated by Indiana, 73-55, in Game One of the First Round. Ended 9/24/04, with a 75-62 victory over Detroit, in Game One of the First Round.

## PLAYOFF YEAR:

**Most Games Played:** 8, 2002 (4-4).

**Most Victories:** 4, (twice) 2000 (7 games); 2002 (8 games)

**Most Losses:** 4, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Points:** 577, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Field Goals:** 266, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 443, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Three-Points Field Goals:** 43, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 108, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Free Throws:** 101, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 143, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Rebounds:** 214, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Turnovers:** 98, 2000 (7 games)

**Most Steals:** 68, 2000 (7 games)

**Fewest Field Goals:** 35, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Field Goals Attempted:** 94, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals:** 2, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 12, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Free Throws:** 16, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Free Throws Attempted:** 27, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Rebounds:** 45, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Turnovers:** 22, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Steals:** 5, 2005 (2 games)

## SERIES:

**Most Points:** 234, 2002, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points, Two-Game Series:** 150, 2000, First Round.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0, outscoring opponent 150-120.

**Most Points, Three-Game Series:** 234, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points Allowed:** 215, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points Allowed, Two-Game Series:** 140, 2002, WNBA Finals.

Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0, outscored by opponent 140-129.

**Most Points Allowed, Three-Game Series:** 215, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points, Both Teams:** 449, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 270, 2000, First Round.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0, outscoring opponent 150-120.

**Most Points, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 449, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Fewest Points:** 51, 1997, WNBA Finals.

Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0, outscored by opponent 65-51.

**Fewest Points, Two-Game Series:** 101, 2005, First Round.

Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0, outscored by opponent 121-101.

**Fewest Points, Three-Game Series:** 158, 2001, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1, outscored by opponent 167-158.

**Fewest Points Allowed:** 41, 1997, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0, outscoring opponent 59-41.

**Fewest Points Allowed, Two-Game Series:** 120, 2000, First Round.

Liberty defeated Washington 2-0, outscoring opponent 150-120.

**Fewest Points Allowed, Three-Game Series:** 160, 2001, First Round.

Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 184-160.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams:** 100, 1997, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0, outscoring opponent 59-41.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 222, 2005, First Round.  
Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0, outscored by opponent 121-101.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 325, 2001, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1, being outscored 167-158.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 29, 2004, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 12, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 29, 2004, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 19, 2002, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 11, 2005, WNBA First Round.  
Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 19, 2002, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams:** 38, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
Liberty defeated Connecticut 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 21, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 38, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
Liberty defeated Connecticut 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals:** 1, (twice)  
1997, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0;  
1997, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 7, 2000, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 10, 2000, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 1, 1997, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 6, 2000, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 5, 2004, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams:** 2, 1997, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 16, 2000, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 21, 2000, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws:** 48, 2002, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Two-Game Series:** 34, 2000, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Three-Game Series:** 48, 2002, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent:** 82, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 42, 2005, First Round.  
Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 82, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Both Teams:** 113, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 66, 2005, First Round.  
Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 113, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Free Throws:** 4, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Two-Game Series:** 15, 2004, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Three-Game Series:** 22, (twice)  
2001, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1;  
2004, First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Free Throws, Opponent:** 10, 1997, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 20, 2000, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 29, 2002, First Round.  
Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Free Throws, Both Teams:** 21, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 38, 2004, Conference Finals.  
Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 54, 2001, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds:** 98, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Two-Game Series:** 59, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Three-Game Series:** 98, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 103, 2008 Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 70, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 103, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Both Teams:** 201, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 126, 2000, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 201, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Rebounds:** 36, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Rebounds, Two-Game Series:** 45, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Rebounds, Three-Game Series:** 75, 2001, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent:** 31, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 44, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 74, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Rebounds, Both Teams:** 67, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Rebounds, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 103, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Rebounds, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 156, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers:** 50, (twice) 2008, Conference Semi-Finals, Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1; 1999, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Two-Game Series:** 28, 2000, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Three-Game Series:** 50, (twice), 2008, Conference Semi-Finals, Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1; 1999, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 45, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 32, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 45, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Both Teams:** 88, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 59, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 88, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Turnovers:** 15, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Turnovers, Two-Game Series:** 21, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Turnovers, Three-Game Series:** 31, (three times) 1999, First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1  
 2002, First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1  
 2002, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games 1.

**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent:** 10, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 14, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 25, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Turnovers, Both Teams:** 25, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty Defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Turnovers, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 36, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Turnovers, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 56, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals:** 32, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Two-Game Series:** 22, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Three-Game Series:** 32, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 33, 1999, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 17, 2004, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 33, 1999, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Both Teams:** 63, 2000, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 36, 2004, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 63, 2000, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Steals:** 7, 1997, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Two-Game Series:** 5, 2005, First Round. Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Three-Game Series:** 15, (3 times) 1999, First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1  
1999, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1  
2002, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent:** 8, 1997, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 13, 2000, First Round. Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 11, 2002, First Round. Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Steals, Both Teams:** 15, 1997, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 19, 2005, First Round. Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 28, 2002, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Overtime Games:** 1, (twice) 2000, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0  
2007, First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**GAME:**

**Most Points:** 96, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Points, Opponent:** 79, 8/22/02, Conference Finals, Game One. Liberty defeated by Washington, 79-75.

**Most Points, Both Teams:** 175, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79.

**Most Field Goals:** 35, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent:** 30 (three times) 8/27/99, First Round, Game One, Liberty defeated at Charlotte, 78-67  
8/26/07, First Round, Game Two, Liberty defeated at Detroit, 76-73  
8/28/07 First Round, Game Three, Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Most Field Goal Attempts:** 67, 8/28/07, First Round, Game Three. Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Most Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 74, 9/22/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Three. Liberty defeated Sun 66-62.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 13, 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 11, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts:** 29, (twice) 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two, Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun  
9/28/04, First Round, Game Three, Liberty defeated Detroit, 66-64 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 22, 9/18/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game One. Liberty defeated Sun 72-63 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Free Throws Made:** 22, 8/25/02, Conference Finals, Game Three. Liberty defeated Washington, 65-57 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Free Throws Made, Opponent:** 32, 9/4/99, WNBA Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Houston, 68-67.

**Most Free Throws Attempts:** 28, 8/31/02, WNBA Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated at Los Angeles, 69-66.

**Most Free Throws Attempts, Opponent:** 42, 9/4/99, WNBA Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Houston, 68-67.

**Most Rebounds:** 41, 8/28/97, Conference Finals, Game One. Liberty defeated Phoenix, 59-41.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 43, 8/28/07, First Round, Game Three. Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Most Assists:** 25, 8/21/00, Conference Finals, Game Three. Liberty defeated Cleveland, 81-67, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Assists, Opponent:** 23, 8/27/99, First Round, Game One. Liberty defeated at Charlotte, 78-67.

**Most Steals:** 14, 8/20/00, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Cleveland, 51-45, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 13, 9/26/04, First Round, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Detroit, 76-66, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Turnovers:** 19, (twice)

9/18/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game One, Liberty defeated Sun 72-63

8/28/97, Conference Finals, Game One, Liberty defeated Phoenix, 59-41.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 20, 8/20/02, First Round, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Indiana, 75-60, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Blocked Shots:** 8, 9/4/99, WNBA Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Houston, 68-67.

**Most Blocked Shots, Opponent:** 6, (twice) last- 9/24/04, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Detroit, 75-62.

**Most Personal Fouls:** 28, 9/5/99, WNBA Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated at Houston, 59-47.

**Most Personal Fouls, Opponent:** 25, 8/31/02, WNBA Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated at Los Angeles, 69-66.

**Fewest Points:** 43, 8/17/00, Conference Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Cleveland, 56-43.

**Fewest Points, Opponent:** 41, 8/28/97, Conference Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated Phoenix, 59-41.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams:** 92, 8/27/01, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte, 48-44, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Field Goals:** 16, 8/17/00, Conference Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Cleveland, 56-43.

**Fewest Field Goals, Opponent:** 14, 8/27/01, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte, 48-44, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Field Goal Attempts:** 46, 8/30/05, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated by Indiana, 63-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 45, 8/27/01, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte, 48-44, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Free Throws Made:** 2, 9/28/08, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Shock, 64-55.

**Fewest Free Throws Made, Opponent:** 4, (twice) last- 8/25/02, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Washington, 64-57, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Free Throws Attempts:** 5, 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun.

**Fewest Free Throws Attempts, Opponent:** 7, (three times) last- 8/25/02, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Washington, 64-57, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Rebounds:** 20, 8/30/05, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated by Indiana, 63-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent:** 19, (twice) last- 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Assists:** 9, (three times) last- 9/28/08, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Shock 64-55.

**Fewest Assists, Opponent:** 6, (twice) last- 9/5/99, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated at Houston, 59-47.

**Fewest Steals:** 2, (twice) last- 9/1/05, First Round, Game Two.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 58-50.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent:** 1, 8/18/02, First Round, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Indiana, 84-65, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Turnovers:** 5, 8/27/99, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Charlotte, 78-67.

**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent:** 5, 8/30/05, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 58-50.

**Fewest Blocked Shots:** 0, (three times) last- 8/28/07, First Round, Game Three.

Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Fewest Blocked Shots, Game, Opponent:** 0, 9/22/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Sun 66-62 at Mohegan Sun.

**Highest Three-Point Field Goal Percentage, (10+ Made):** .448, 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun. New York shot 13-29 from three-point range.

**Highest Three-Point Field Goal Percentage, Opponent (10+ Made):** .524, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Washington, 96-79, at Madison Square Garden. Washington shot 11-21 from three-point range.

**Largest Margin of Victory:** 22, 8/24/07, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Detroit, 73-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Largest Margin of Victory, Home:** 22, 8/24/07, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Detroit, 73-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Largest Margin of Victory, Road:** 16, 8/17/01,  
First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Miami, 62-46.

**Largest Margin of Defeat:** 18, 8/16/02, First  
Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 73-55.

**Largest Margin of Defeat, Home:** 13, 9/2/99,  
WNBA Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated by Houston, 73-60, at Madison  
Square Garden.

**Largest Margin of Defeat, Road:** 18, 8/16/02, First  
Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 73-55.

# PLAYOFF FRANCHISE LEADERS

## GAMES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	36
2.	Becky Hammon	34
3.	Crystal Robinson	34
4.	Teresa Weatherspoon	29
5.	Sue Wicks	29
6.	Tamika Whitmore	27
7.	Tari Phillips	21
<b>T8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>16</b>
	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>16</b>
	Shameka Christon	16

## MINUTES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	1,186
2.	Crystal Robinson	1,062
3.	Teresa Weatherspoon	970
<b>4.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>956</b>
5.	Becky Hammon	741
6.	Tamika Whitmore	733
7.	Tari Phillips	673
8.	Sue Wicks	530
9.	Shameka Christon	416
<b>10.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>348</b>

## POINTS SCORED

1.	Vickie Johnson	410
2.	Crystal Robinson	350
3.	Tari Phillips	297
4.	Tamika Whitmore	287
5.	Becky Hammon	248
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>219</b>
7.	Teresa Weatherspoon	169
8.	Shameka Christon	165
<b>9.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>142</b>
10.	Janel McCarville	135

## FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	156
2.	Crystal Robinson	129
3.	Tari Phillips	119
4.	Tamika Whitmore	115
5.	Becky Hammon	87
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>77</b>
7.	Teresa Weatherspoon	63
<b>8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>62</b>
9.	Shameka Christon	57
10.	Janel McCarville	55

## FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Vickie Johnson	365
2.	Crystal Robinson	293
3.	Tari Phillips	248
4.	Tamika Whitmore	233
5.	Becky Hammon	203
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>198</b>
7.	Teresa Weatherspoon	164
<b>8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>141</b>
9.	Shameka Christon	140
10.	Sue Wicks	119

## FREE-THROWS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	66
2.	Tari Phillips	59
3.	Tamika Whitmore	55
<b>4.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>49</b>
5.	Becky Hammon	35
6.	Teresa Weatherspoon	32
7.	Crystal Robinson	30
8.	Janel McCarville	25
9.	Shameka Christon	25
10.	Sue Wicks	20

## FREE-THROW ATTEMPTS

1.	Tari Phillips	92
2.	Tamika Whitmore	85
3.	Vickie Johnson	81
<b>4.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>52</b>
5.	Teresa Weatherspoon	43
6.	Janel McCarville	41
7.	Becky Hammon	41
8.	Shameka Christon	34
9.	Crystal Robinson	32
10.	Kym Hampton	27

## 3-PT FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Crystal Robinson	62
2.	Becky Hammon	39
3.	Vickie Johnson	32
4.	Shameka Christon	26
5.	Nicole Powwell	20
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>16</b>
7.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	16
<b>8.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>15</b>
9.	Loree Moore	14
10.	Teresa Weatherspoon	11

## 3-PT FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Crystal Robinson	166
2.	Becky Hammon	115
3.	Vickie Johnson	95
4.	Shameka Christon	57
<b>5.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>49</b>
6.	Nicole Powell	46
<b>7.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>45</b>
8.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	42
9.	Loree Moore	40
10.	Teresa Weatherspoon	39

**TOTAL REBOUNDS**

1.	Vickie Johnson	153
2.	Tari Phillips	149
3.	Crystal Robinson	109
4.	Sue Wicks	104
5.	Teresa Weatherspoon	100
6.	Tamika Whitmore	95
7.	Kym Hampton	74
8.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	70
9.	Shameka Christon	62
T10.	Kia Vaughn	51
	Becky Hammon	51

**ASSISTS**

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	185
2.	Vickie Johnson	121
3.	Becky Hammon	59
4.	Crystal Robinson	57
<b>5.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>49</b>
6.	Loree Moore	40
<b>7.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>32</b>
8.	Tari Phillips	28
9.	Janel McCarville	26
10.	Tamika Whitmore	23

**STEALS**

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	44
2.	Crystal Robinson	41
3.	Vickie Johnson	38
4.	Tari Phillips	30
5.	Becky Hammon	21
6.	Janel McCarville	17
7.	Sue Wicks	17
8.	Loree Moore	15
9.	Tamika Whitmore	14
<b>10.</b>	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>13</b>

**BLOCKED SHOTS**

1.	Sue Wicks	26
2.	Tamika Whitmore	19
3.	Tari Phillips	16
4.	Janel McCarville	15
5.	Elena Baranova	11
6.	Crystal Robinson	10
7.	Kym Hampton	8
<b>8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>7</b>
T9.	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>6</b>
	Vickie Johnson	6
	Shameka Christon	6
	Cathrine Kraayeveld	6

# ALL-TIME INDIVIDUAL PLAYOFF RECORDS

## CAREER:

**Most Minutes:** 1,186, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Games:** 36, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Points:** 410, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Field Goals:** 156, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 365, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 62, Crystal Robinson  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 166, Crystal Robinson  
**Most Free Throws:** 66, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 92, Tari Phillips  
**Most Assists:** 185, Teresa Weatherspoon  
**Most Rebounds:** 149, Tari Phillips  
**Most Steals:** 44, Teresa Weatherspoon  
**Most Blocks:** 26, Sue Wicks  
**Most Playoff Seasons:** 7, Vickie Johnson

## PLAYOFF YEAR:

**Most Minutes:** 271, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Points:** 129, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Field Goals:** 51, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 95, Tari Phillips, 2000.  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 15, Crystal Robinson, 1999.  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 39, Crystal Robinson, 1999.  
**Most Free Throws:** 26, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 37, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Assists:** 53, Teresa Weatherspoon, 2002.  
**Most Rebounds:** 53, Tari Phillips, 2000.  
**Most Turnovers:** 20, Teresa Weatherspoon, 2000.  
**Most Steals:** 19, Teresa Weatherspoon, 2000.  
**Most Blocks:** 9, (Three times) last- Janel McCarville, 2008.

## SERIES:

**Most Minutes:** 114, Crystal Robinson, vs. Miami, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1.  
**Most Points:** 59, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.  
**Most Points, Two-Game Series:** 30, Vickie Johnson, vs. Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Most Points, Three-Game Series:** 59, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Points, Opponent:** 65, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Points, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 38, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Los Indiana 2 games to 0

**Most Points, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 65, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Assists:** 28, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Assists, Two-Game Series:** 19, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Most Assists, Three-Game Series:** 28, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Assists, Opponent:** 22, Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Assists, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 22, Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Assists, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 21, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals:** 27, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 17, Tari Phillips, vs. Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 27, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent:** 26, Andrea Stinson, Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 15, (twice) Sheryl Swoopes, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0; Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 26, Andrea Stinson, Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 41, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 41, Janel McCarville, vs. Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Two-Game Series:** 38, Tari Phillips, Tari Phillips, vs. Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Three-Game Series:** 41, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 41, Janel McCarville, vs. Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Opponent:** 62, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 44, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 62, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 10, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 5, (twice) Becky Hammon, vs. Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0; Becky Hammon, vs. Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 10, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 10, (twice) Allison Feaster, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 4, (six times) Tina Thompson, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0; Vicky Bullett, Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated by Washington 2 games to 0; Mwadi Mabika, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0; Nakisha Sales, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0; Tully Bevliacqua, Indiana, 2005 First

Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0; Kelly Miller, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 10, (twice) Allison Feaster, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 26, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Two-Game Series:** 12, (twice) Becky Hammon, vs. Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0; Crystal Robinson, vs. Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Three-Game Series:** 26, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Opponent:** 21, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 21, Katie Smith, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 11, Katie Douglas, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 21, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 21, Katie Smith, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws:** 14, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Two-Game Series:** 11, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Three-Game Series:** 14, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent:** 33, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 15, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 33, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 19, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Two-Game Series:** 14, Tari Phillips vs. Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Three-Game Series:** 19, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Opponent:** 37, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 16, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 37, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds:** 34, Tari Phillips, vs. Miami, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Two-Game Series:** 17, Elena Baranova, vs. Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Three-Game Series:** 34, Tari Phillips, vs. Miami, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 32, (twice) Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; Cheryl Ford, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 24, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 32, (twice) Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; Cheryl Ford, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers:** 12, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Two-Game Series:** 10, Becky Hammon, vs. Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Three-Game Series:** 12, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 16, Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 11, Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 16, Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals:** 8, Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; 8, Janel McCarville vs Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Two-Game Series:** 5, Bethany Donaphin, vs. Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Three-Game Series:** 8, (twice) Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Janel McCarville vs Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 10, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 4, (three times) Lindsay Whalen, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0; Nykesha Sales, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0; Jurgita Streimikyte, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 10, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Minutes Played:** 42, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Houston, 8/26/00, Game Two, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 79-73.

**Most Points:** 24, Tari Phillips, 8/24/00 vs. Houston, Game One, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 59-52.

**Most Points, Opponent:** 31, Sheryl Swoopes, Houston, 8/26/00 vs. Houston, Game Two, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 79-73.

**Most Field Goals:** 11, Tari Phillips, vs. Washington, 8/24/02, Game Two, 2000 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 96-79.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent:** 11, (twice) last-Tamika Catchings, Houston, 8/16/02, Game One, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana, 55-73.

**Most Field Goal Attempts:** 19, (twice) last- Tari Phillips, 8/26/00 vs. Houston, Game Two, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 79-73.

**Most Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 26, Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 8/28/07, Game Three, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 71-70.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 5, Vickie Johnson, vs. Washington, 8/24/02, Game Two, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 6, (twice) Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 8/26/01 vs. Charlotte, Game Two, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Allison Feaster, Charlotte, 8/26/01 vs. Charlotte, Game Two, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts:** 11, (twice) Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 9/28/04 Game Three, 2004 First Round, Liberty beat Detroit 66-64; Crystal Robinson, vs. Detroit, 9/28/04, Game Three, 2004 First Round, Liberty beat Detroit 66-64.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 9, Kim Perrot, Houston, 8/30/97, Game One, 1997 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 65-52; 9, Katie Smith, Detroit, 8/28/07, Game Three, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 71-70.

**Most Free Throws Made:** 8, Vickie Johnson, vs. Miami, 8/21/01, Game Three, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 72-61.

**Most Free Throws Made, Opponent:** 13, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 9/5/99, Game Three, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 59-47.

**Most Free Throws Attempts:** 9, (twice) last- Tamika Whitmore, vs. Los Angeles, 8/31/02, Game Two, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty lost 69-66.

**Most Free Throws Attempts, Opponent:** 15, (twice) Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 9/5/99, Game Three, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 59-47.

**Most Rebounds:** 15, (twice) last - Shameka Christon, vs. Detroit, 8/24/07, Game One, 2007 First Round, Liberty beat Shock 73-51; Tari Phillips, vs. Miami, 8/19/01, Game Two, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated by Miami 53-50.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 14, (three times) last- Cheryl Ford, Detroit, 9/26/04, Game Two, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 76-66.

**Most Assists:** 12, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Washington, 8/24/02, Game Two, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 96-79.

**Most Assists, Opponent:** 11, (three times) last- Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 8/31/02, Game Two, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 69-66.

**Most Steals:** 6, Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 8/24/01, Game One, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Charlotte 61-57.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 6, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 9/26/04, Game Two, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 76-66.

**Most Turnovers:** 7, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Phoenix, 8/28/1997, Game One, 1997 First Round, Liberty defeated Phoenix 59-41.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 8, Olympia Scott-Richard, Indiana, 8/20/02, Game Three, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 75-60.

**Most Blocked Shots:** 4, (twice), Janel McCarville @ Connecticut, 9/22/08, Game Three, 2008 First Round, Liberty defeated Sun 66-62; Janel McCarville @ Detroit, 8/26/07, Game Two, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 76-73.

**Most Blocked Shots, Opponent:** 5, Vicky Bullett, Washington, 8/12/00, Game One, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 72-63.

# **LIBERTY IN THE COMMUNITY**



## GARDEN OF DREAMS

The Garden of Dreams Foundation is a non-profit charity that works with all areas of The Madison Square Garden Company, including the Liberty, Knicks, Rangers, MSG Entertainment, MSG Networks and Fuse to make dreams come true for children facing obstacles. Since its inception in September 2006, Garden of Dreams has created thousands of once-in-a-lifetime experiences that have brought joy and happiness to more than **225,000** children and their families. These unique and unforgettable, on-going events and programs – often involving unprecedented access to Madison Square Garden celebrities, events and venues – have brightened the lives of children battling everything from homelessness and extreme poverty, to illness, to foster care.

For more information on the Garden of Dreams Foundation, the programs we run and the children we serve, visit [GardenofDreamsFoundation.org](http://GardenofDreamsFoundation.org)



# **MADDIE**

## **A LIBERTY FAN'S BEST FRIEND**

Scanning the crowd at New York Liberty games, you will find many exciting and friendly faces, but one face that stands out is the one that belongs to the New York Liberty mascot, Maddie. Like most dogs, Maddie is lovable and huggable and known for a unique personality among the Liberty faithful.

Besides being a fan favorite, Maddie plays an important role for the team during the Liberty pre-game ceremony. Before every game, you will find Maddie doing pushups and getting the Liberty players pumped up for the game. With less than a minute before tip-off, Maddie leads fans in a L-I-B-E-R-T-Y chant while spelling out the name at center court.

In addition to on-court antics, Maddie is also known for valuable work off the court. Whether it is making appearances at events for The Garden of Dreams Foundations, or pumping up the crowd at *The CBS Early Show*, you can always count on Maddie to spread happiness throughout the day.

A fact unknown to most, Maddie is named after the Liberty's home arena, Madison Square Garden, and has been entertaining fans at Liberty games since the WNBA's inception in 1997.

# **LIBERTY DANCE TEAMS**

## **LIBERTY TORCH PATROL**

Since the team's inception in 1997, Liberty fans have come to expect several things: championship basketball, deafening crowd noise, New York celebrities and great game entertainment. Performing at every game, the Liberty Torch Patrol has become one of the hottest acts in town by capturing the spirit of the New York Liberty. The Torch Patrol does whatever it takes to get Liberty fans involved in the action, including t-shirt tosses, high-flying cheerleading stunts and acrobatics, streamer cannons and pre-game giveaways. The 16-member Torch Patrol is comprised of both men and women with extensive experience in either professional dance or cheerleading.

## **LIL' TORCHES**

Liberty games are ageless – whether young or old, everyone has a great time. Look no further than the Lil' Torches for proof of just how true that is. The Liberty's junior dance group features local children between the ages of 6-14. When they perform at weekend games at The Prudential Center, they receive just as big of an ovation as Liberty players do! They will once again be brightening games in 2012.

## **TIMELESS TORCHES**

The most recent addition to the Liberty family is a little bit older and a whole lot wiser. The Timeless Torches show that you don't have to be young to be a Liberty fan – just young at heart. This dance group consists of men and women over the age of 40 who want to share their love of the Liberty with the crowd. The Timeless Torches made their debut in 2005, and were a hit from the get-go, making an impact on fans at The Garden, and even showed off their Liberty spirit to a national audience when they performed on ABC's *Good Morning America* and made a special guest appearance on NBC's *30 Rock*. They have also represented New York by performing at WNBA All-Star Games in 2006, 2007 and 2009. Keep an eye out for this popular and memorable dance troupe, when it returns to MSG for its seventh season this summer.

**WNBA**

## WNBA COMMUNICATIONS

**WOMEN'S NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION**  
645 FIFTH AVENUE, 14TH FLOOR  
NEW YORK, NY 10022  
F: 212-407-8044

**RON HOWARD**  
**DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS**  
[RHOWARD@NBA.COM](mailto:RHOWARD@NBA.COM)  
W: 212-407-8641  
C: 201-298-1068

**DINA SKOKOS**  
**DIRECTOR, WNBA MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS**  
[DSKOKOS@NBA.COM](mailto:DSKOKOS@NBA.COM)  
W: 212-407-8840  
C: 201-682-9443

**SAMANTHA TAGER**  
**COORDINATOR, COMMUNICATIONS**  
[TAGER@NBA.COM](mailto:TAGER@NBA.COM)  
W: 212-407-8358  
C: 914-882-1471

## EASTERN CONFERENCE

**ATLANTA DREAM**  
**PR CONTACT: BRAD GUST**  
EMAIL: [BRAD.GUST@ATLANTADREAM.NET](mailto:BRAD.GUST@ATLANTADREAM.NET)  
W: 678-510-7396  
C: 404-915-3383

**CHICAGO SKY**  
**PR CONTACT: STEPHANIE PERLEBERG**  
EMAIL: [SPERLEBERG@CHICAGOSKY.NET](mailto:SPERLEBERG@CHICAGOSKY.NET)  
W: 312.828.9550

**CONNECTICUT SUN**  
**PR CONTACT: BILL TAVARES**  
EMAIL: [BTAVARES@CONNECTICUTSUN.COM](mailto:BTAVARES@CONNECTICUTSUN.COM)  
W: 860-862-4073  
C: 860-961-0240

**INDIANA FEVER**  
**PR CONTACT: KEVIN MESSENGER**  
EMAIL: [KMESSENGER@PACERS.COM](mailto:KMESSENGER@PACERS.COM)  
W: 317-917-2844  
C: 317-370-3437

**NEW YORK LIBERTY**  
**PR CONTACT: HASIM PHILLIPS**  
EMAIL: [HASIM.PHILLIPS@MSG.COM](mailto:HASIM.PHILLIPS@MSG.COM)  
W: 212-465-5962  
C: 732-470-9457

**WASHINGTON MYSTICS**  
**PR CONTACT: KETSIA COLIMON**  
EMAIL: [KCOLIMON@MONUMENTALSPO RTS.COM](mailto:KCOLIMON@MONUMENTALSPO RTS.COM)  
W: 202-628-3200

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

**LOS ANGELES SPARKS**  
**PR CONTACT: STACEY MITCH**  
EMAIL: [SMITCH@LA-SPARKS.COM](mailto:SMITCH@LA-SPARKS.COM)  
W: 213-929-1313

**MINNESOTA LYNX**  
**PR CONTACT: ALEX KING**  
EMAIL: [KING@LYNXBASKETBALL.COM](mailto:KING@LYNXBASKETBALL.COM)  
W: 612-673-1632  
C: 612-597-5405

**PHOENIX MERCURY**  
**PR CONTACT: BRET BURCHARD**  
EMAIL: [BBURCHARD@PHOENIXMERCURY.COM](mailto:BBURCHARD@PHOENIXMERCURY.COM)  
W: 602.514.8305

**SAN ANTONIO SILVER STARS**  
**PR CONTACT: LINDSEY CAMPBELL**  
EMAIL: [LCAMPBELL@ATTCENTER.COM](mailto:LCAMPBELL@ATTCENTER.COM)  
W: 210-444-5738  
C: 210-998-9000

**SEATTLE STORM**  
**PR CONTACT: KIMBERLY VEALE**  
EMAIL: [KVEALE@STORMBASKETBALL.COM](mailto:KVEALE@STORMBASKETBALL.COM)  
W: 206-272-2706  
C: 510-599-9674

**TULSA SHOCK**  
**PR CONTACT: AIMEE COOPER**  
EMAIL: [ACOOPER@TULSASHOCK.NET](mailto:ACOOPER@TULSASHOCK.NET)  
W: 918.949.9715  
C: 918-527-0730

## WNBA Cares



Through WNBA Cares, the WNBA is deeply committed to creating programs that improve the quality of life for all people with a special emphasis on programs that inspire youth and promote education, health and wellness and youth and family development.

WNBA Cares goal alignment focuses on Philanthropy, Service, Legacy and Inspiring Women. Since WNBA Cares launched, the league, players and teams have:

- **PHILANTHROPY:** Donated more than \$11 million to charity, with more than \$3.5 million raised in the fight against breast cancer
- **SERVICE:** More than 525,000 hours of hands-on service
- **LEGACY:** More than 40 places where kids and families can live, learn or play
- **INSPIRATION:** 27 current and former WNBA coaches and players have traveled to 27 countries across five continents as sport ambassadors inspiring youth and promoting health and wellness through basketball.

### **WNBA CARES WEEK**

To promote the tip off of the season, the league and teams will partner with community and marketing partners to host community and fan engagement events that highlight our commitment to the community. WNBA Cares Week will take place from May 17 – 23.

### **WNBA GREEN**

The WNBA is committed to a long-term environmental plan through the implementation of sustainable business practices and procedures that decrease the league's carbon footprint and contribute to a clean, healthy environment. The WNBA Green Game will take place during the June 25 game between the Phoenix Mercury and San Antonio Silver Stars

### **BREAST HEALTH AWARENESS**

The WNBA Breast Health Awareness program focuses on generating awareness and educating women about breast cancer in addition to raising funds for the initiative. This season, WNBA Breast Health Awareness Week will take place from August 18-August 24.

### **WNBA FIT**

The NBA/WNBA FIT platform is the league's comprehensive health and wellness program that encourages physical activity and healthy living for children and families. Through programs such as Dribble to Stop Diabetes, Jamba Juice FIT Clinics and Coke Live Positively, the NBA/WNBA informs, engages and educates its fans in healthy living practices.

# THE WORLD'S MOST FAMOUS ARENA

# MSG HISTORY

## Beginnings

The current Garden -- located between 31st and 33rd Streets and Seventh and Eighth Avenues on Manhattan's West Side -- is the fourth building (third site) to be named Madison Square Garden.

**Garden I:** was located at Madison Square: 26th Street and Madison Avenue. It was originally opened in 1874 (at a cost of \$35,000) by the legendary P.T. Barnum as "Barnum's Monster Classical and Geological Hippodrome." However, it was soon renamed "Gilmore's Garden" when the lease was auctioned off to bandmaster Patrick S. Gilmore (the term "Garden" was used often during this period to denote a place of public gathering and entertainment).

The building, which had 28-foot walls without a roof, hosted a varied schedule of social and fraternal meetings, flower shows and commercial exhibitions. When Gilmore's lease expired in 1878, it was picked up briefly by W. M. Tieson. The following year, William Vanderbilt of the New York Central Railroad assumed control of the facility and officially renamed it "Madison Square Garden" on May 31, 1879. Featuring a sports and entertainment program that stressed such events as boxing and the National Horse Show, Garden I stood until its demolition in 1889.

**Garden II:** was constructed on the site of Garden I, opening on Jun. 16, 1890 at a cost of \$1.5 million. It contained an 8,000-seat main arena, 1,500-seat concert hall, 1,200-seat theatre and the world's largest indoor swimming pool. The Spanish Renaissance-style structure was topped by its most famous feature: a 32-story tower and roof garden atop which stood Augustus Saint-Gauden's gold statue of Diana, Goddess of the Hunt.

Stanford White, the renowned architect who designed Garden II, also figured in its most famous - and infamous - event. On the night of Jun. 25, 1906, White was gunned down in the Garden's rooftop garden by Pittsburgh millionaire Harry Thaw, allegedly in revenge for White's long-standing affair with Thaw's wife, showgirl Evelyn Nesbit. The White-Thaw-Nesbit love triangle was ultimately immortalized in the 1955 film *The Girl in the Red Velvet Swing* - starring Ray Milland as White and Joan Collins as Nesbit - and in the recent best-seller *American Eve* by Paula Uruburu (Riverhead Books, 2008). Nesbit died in obscurity in California at age 81 in 1967.

Garden II hosted a sporting card heavy with boxing, wrestling, six-day bicycle races and horse shows, along with national events such as the 1924 Democratic National Convention, a marathon that lasted through 16 days and 103 ballots. Movie buffs will recall that in Orson Welles' 1941 classic *Citizen Kane*, Charles Foster Kane's acceptance of the 1916 New York gubernatorial nomination takes place at Garden II (although, obviously, it wasn't actually filmed there).

Garden II closed with a boxing card on May 5, 1925, followed by a mournful eulogy by ring announcer Joe Humphreys: "*Farewell to thee, o temple of fistiana. Farewell to thee, o sweet Miss Diana...*". The New York Life Insurance Building (51 Madison Avenue) occupies the former site of Gardens I and II, while Diana found a new home at the Philadelphia Museum of Art.

**Garden III - the "Old Garden":** was built in just 249 days at 49th Street and Eighth Avenue under the watchful eyes of promoter Tex Rickard and architect Thomas Lamb. The fabled 18,000-seat arena, built at a cost of \$5.6 million, opened with a six-day bicycle race on Nov. 24, 1925, and for 43 years was America's premier sports and entertainment showplace. Ironically, Rickard did not live to see the blossoming of Garden III, suffering a fatal appendicitis attack on Jan. 6, 1929.

Anyone who ever set foot in the Old Garden remembers its unforgettable atmosphere...the sky-high balcony...the haze from decades of cigarette smoke...the main lobby, a schmoozer's paradise...the marquee...G.O. Cards...the organ (played first by Gladys Goodding, later by Virginia Thomas)...the unmistakable voice of John Condon...the Nedick's and Adam Hats stores that flanked the main entrance...

Sports - especially basketball, hockey, boxing and track - would be the lifeblood of the Old Garden. But it also hosted entertainment extravaganzas ranging from the Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus and the Gene Autry Rodeo to star-studded spectacles like Mike Todd's 1957 anniversary party for his film *Around the World in 80 Days* and President John F. Kennedy's May 19, 1962 birthday party which featured Marilyn Monroe's breathless version of "Happy Birthday." On the screen, the Garden provided the inspiration, and title, for the 1932 Paramount epic *Madison Square Garden*, starring Jack Oakie and ZaSu Pitts, as well as the on-location backdrop for the harrowing final reel of John Frankenheimer's 1962 classic *The Manchurian Candidate*.

The Knicks played their first game at Garden III on November 11, 1946, losing to the Chicago Stags 78-68 in overtime. In the 22 years the Knicks played on 49th Street, they would record just six sellouts, including the most famous of all - the long-awaited pro debut of Bill Bradley against Detroit before 18,499 fans and a worldwide media contingent on December 9, 1967.

The Knicks played their final game at the Old Garden on February 10, 1968, a 115-97 win over Philadelphia. The last event ever was the Westminster Dog Show, over February 12-13, 1968. After the Old Garden was demolished, the site was used for years as a Kinney parking lot. The Worldwide Plaza office/apartment complex, which opened in 1989, now occupies the site.

The first NHL team to play at Garden III was the New York Americans, who rented the building for the 1925-26 season. The Rangers played their first regular-season NHL game there on Nov. 16, 1926, beating the Montreal Maroons 1-0. In the 42 years the Rangers played on 49th Street, they would win three Stanley Cup championships (1928, 1933 and 1940) and develop a host

of Hall of Famers, including Bill Cook, Frank Boucher, Ching Johnson, Babe Pratt, Neil Colville, Chuck Rayner, Andy Bathgate, Harry Howell, Gump Worsley, Rod Gilbert, Jean Ratelle and Eddie Giacomin.

The Rangers played their final game at the Old Garden on the afternoon of Feb. 11, 1968; a 3-3 tie with Detroit. The last event ever was the Westminster Dog Show, over Feb. 12-13, 1968. After the Old Garden was demolished, the site was used for years as a Kinney parking lot. The Worldwide Plaza office/apartment complex, which opened in 1989, now occupies the site.

**Garden IV:** On **Nov. 3, 1960**, Garden president Irving Mitchell Felt announced plans for a new Madison Square Garden - Garden IV - to eventually be built at 33rd Street between Seventh and Eighth Avenues, atop Pennsylvania Station.

Prospective sites for a New Garden had been discussed throughout the mid- and late-'50s, especially the area at Columbus Circle which would eventually house the New York Coliseum and, ultimately, the Time Warner Center.

Then the Garden Corporation obtained the coveted "air rights" above Penn Station from the Pennsylvania Railroad in 1961. The Railroad had entertained the idea of selling Penn Station's air rights as far back as 1951, when faced with a \$72 million deficit. In 1955, Railroad president James Symes and famed real estate developer William Zeckendorf signed an agreement to option the Station's air rights for an industrial-commercial "Palace of Progress", with a new, renovated Penn Station below street level. When the project fell through, the Railroad sold the air rights to the Garden Corporation. Above-ground demolition of Penn Station began on Oct. 28, 1963, with new concrete poured starting on May 1, 1964.

The effort was not without its critics, one of whom called the destruction of Penn Station "an act of irresponsible public vandalism." Ultimately, Penn Station's legacy was the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission, the guiding force behind a series of laws that today protect more than 1,000 individual city landmarks.

Garden IV opened as a glittering sports and entertainment showplace, with its distinctive circular, cable-suspended roof above the 19,000-seat arena, its 5,000-seat Felt Forum, 48-lane Bowling Center, 500-seat cinema, Hall of Fame Club, National Art Museum of Sport, 50,000-square foot Exposition Rotunda and 29-story office building (Two Penn Plaza) attached by a pedestrian mall.

The first element of the New Garden complex to open its doors was the Bowling Center, on Oct. 30, 1967. On Nov. 26, 1967, the Felt Forum opened with a performance of the Welsh and Scots Guards.

The "New Garden" itself officially opened on Feb. 11, 1968, when Bob Hope and Bing Crosby hosted "The Night of the Century," a star-studded salute to the USO. One week later - Feb. 18, 1968 - the Rangers played their first game in their new home, a 3-1 victory over a Philadelphia Flyers team that had entered the NHL that season in what signaled the end of the NHL's Original Six era.

#### **Odds 'N Ends**

- Cost for design and construction of the present Garden was \$43 million.
- Garden IV was built by Turner Construction and the Del E. Webb Corporation. The building was designed by Charles Luckman, the fabled entrepreneur and architect who died in 1999. Luckman also designed the Great Western Forum, the Los Angeles Convention Center, CBS Television City, the Prudential Center in Boston and the Johnson Space Center in Houston.
- The Garden arena is 425 feet in diameter, 13 stories high, and occupies 820,000-square feet of real estate.
- Each of the four entrance/exit towers is over 100 feet high and contains at least 10 escalators.
- Seating capacity for Knicks & Liberty basketball is 19,763. From February 4, 1993 to November 2, 2002, the Knicks compiled a streak of 433 consecutive home sellouts (regular season plus Playoffs), the fifth-longest sellout streak in NBA history.
- The Garden entered the 2011-12 season as the second-oldest arena in the NBA. Only Oakland's Oracle Arena (originally opened in 1966 as the Oakland Coliseum Arena) is older. The Garden and Oracle Arena have both undergone extensive renovations over the last two decades. The 2011-12 campaign will mark the Knicks' 44th full season (45th season overall) in Garden IV.
- And even though the original Penn Station was demolished nearly a half-century ago, several of its features survive. Sculptor Adolph Weinman's bronze statue of Pennsylvania Railroad President Samuel Rea, which once overlooked the main waiting room of Penn Station, now stands proudly at the Seventh Avenue entrance to Two Penn Plaza. Two of Weinman's 22 concrete eagles, which had adorned the Station's outside perimeter for 53 years, guard Seventh Avenue in front of Two Penn.

#### **Through The Years**

1972: Garden IV becomes the first New York sports venue to install luxury boxes, formally named "Hall of Fame Lounges." The original deck of 11 luxury suites - each measuring 23x15 feet and accommodating 10 people - is installed above the mezzanine level on the 33rd Street side. Due to the ongoing luxury suite construction, basketball broadcast locations are moved to courtside and directly above center-court exit tunnels. Previously, they had been located in a two-level booth suspended from the roof.

1977: Original end zone scoreboards replaced by new 36-foot long scoreboards in each end zone, and smaller auxiliary boards on the facing of the mezzanine at center court. New boards feature tenth-of-a-second timing capabilities and black-and-white animated matrix boards.

1989-91: Over a three-year span, the Garden complex undergoes its most extensive renovation to date, a multi-million dollar effort in which:

- Each of the original red, orange, yellow, green and blue seats is removed and replaced. Primary color scheme is now purple and teal.
- Existing scoreboards are replaced by a computerized, state-of-the-art system that features the eight-sided Center Display Board (37 feet wide at the top, 34 feet wide at the bottom), complete with "GardenVision" color replay screens and multi-colored end zone boards, by White Way Company of Chicago. It is the first eight-sided scoreboard in a major U.S. arena. Original Garden sound system is also completely overhauled, including the replacement of the original center-hung "sound cluster" with four separate speaker clusters affixed to the arena ceiling.
- Original Hall of Fame Lounges (luxury boxes) are removed and replaced by a completely new deck of 89 Club Suites that encircles the entire arena, including a double-deck of suites on the 7th Avenue end.
- The Paramount, a state-of-the-art, 5,600-seat theatre, is constructed on the former site of the Felt Forum, now named the Theater at Madison Square Garden. Fronting the main entrance is the Garden Walk of Fame, which opens in 1992.
- Two major dining facilities - The Club Restaurant and the Play-By-Play sports bar and restaurant - are constructed on the former site of the Bowling Center and the Hall of Fame Club.
- Garden exterior renovated, including the installations of animated color matrix boards above the Seventh Avenue entrance to Penn Station and the Eighth Avenue facade.
- Dramatic upgrades and improvements in other areas of the Garden, including concession stands (and all-new Food Courts), locker rooms, press room, box office, Garden Team Store and broadcast facilities.

1995: Knicks and Rangers locker room areas are further renovated and expanded, including increased player/locker space, expanded training and X-ray facilities and individual offices for all coaches.

2000: Ongoing improvement program in the new century features "GardenVision" upgraded to HD format, making it the first indoor arena to feature HD playback.

2007: LED and Matrix center scoreboard and side out-of-town boards were installed. The main concourse now boasts a sushi stand and the MSG Collectibles store.

#### **And A New Era Dawns...**

This year marks another historic event at Madison Square Garden as work commenced on the Transformation of the Garden. The comprehensive, top-to-bottom Transformation will provide a significantly enhanced experience for customers, athletes, entertainers, suite holders and marketing partners, from the first row to the last. The project involves over 2.6 million man hours of union labor, the equivalent of at least 1,300 full-time jobs, creating as many as 3,700 union construction jobs. It will also restore The Garden's world famous ceiling and pay homage to the buildings storied history. The project's architect is Brisbin Brook Beynon, Construction Manager is Turner and Project Manager is JLL.

Extensive research and focus groups were conducted and the feedback was used to develop the plans for the Transformation. The transformed Madison Square Garden is expected to attract even more high profile sports and entertainment events, major concerts and awards shows, as well as provide new and unique opportunities for marketing partners to drive their business objectives - JPMorgan Chase has become Madison Square Garden's first ever Marquee Partner and Delta Air Lines, Coca-Cola, and Anheuser-Busch have signed on as Signature Partners. Some of the many major upgrades will include:

- Beautiful new Chase Square at Madison Square Garden's Seventh Avenue entrance which nearly doubles in size and features interactive zones, retail locations, box office and a broadcast studio
- Public concourses doubling and tripling in size, some with spectacular city views
- Improved concessions headlined by the MSG Signature Collection and its exclusive food items from leading chefs Jean-Georges Vongerichten and Andrew Carmellini, renowned restaurateur Drew Nieporent, Aquagrill's chef and owner Jeremy Marshall, Carnegie Deli and Hill Country Barbeque.
- Larger, more comfortable seats
- Improved upper bowl sightlines that put patrons over 17 degrees closer to the action
- Dynamic new state-of-the-art GardenVision center-hung scoreboard
- Two new one-of-a-kind Chase Bridges that will provide great views of the arena floor and offer a unique perspective for fans
- State-of-the-art lighting, sound and LED video systems in HDTV, and new fiber-optic cabling throughout the building
- Improved dressing rooms, locker rooms, green rooms and production offices
- Additional bathrooms with 50-percent more dedicated space
- Corporate offerings: 58 new Madison suites that are larger, feature bowl seating, and are 50-percent closer to the action than before, 20 new Event Level Suites offering a sophisticated atmosphere for entertaining and prime seating, and 18 completely remodeled Garden suites (ninth floor). There will also be two new club spaces, including the Delta SKY360°, Club, offering exclusive dining options and views of athletes entering and exiting the locker room area and the 1879 Club Presented by J.P. Morgan, a prestigious club featuring exclusive dining options, luxury amenities and the best seats in the house.

Below is a timeline for when elements of the transformed Garden are planned to debut:

#### **2011-12 Season:**

- New Lower Bowl seating area with more comfortable seats and great sightlines
- Expanded Madison Concourse (sixth floor) with city views, enhanced concession stands with new menus featuring Coca-Cola products and MSG Signature Collection's exclusive food items from leading chefs Jean-Georges Vongerichten and Andrew Carmellini, renowned restaurateur Drew Nieporent, Aquagrill's chef and owner Jeremy Marshall, Carnegie Deli and Hill Country Barbeque, more restrooms and additional retail locations ( Additional features including new food offerings will debut throughout the 2011-12 Season on all levels

- 20 new Event Level Suites offering a sophisticated atmosphere for entertaining and prime seating with menus influenced by Jean-Georges Vongerichten
- New Delta SKY360° Club offering exclusive dining options and views of athletes entering and exiting the locker room area
- New 1879 Club Presented by J.P. Morgan will be a prestigious club featuring exclusive dining options, luxury amenities and the best seats in the house
- Open eighth and 10th floor concourses with several new food options and direct views into the Arena bowl

**2012-13 Season:**

- New Upper Bowl seating area with more comfortable seats and significantly improved sightlines
- Expanded Garden Concourse (eighth floor) with city views, enhanced concession stands featuring Coca-Cola products and MSG Signature Collection, more restrooms and additional retail locations (Additional features including new food offerings will continue to debut throughout the 2012-13 Season)
- 58 new Madison Suites that are larger, feature bowl seating, and are 50-percent closer to the action than before with menus influenced by Jean-Georges Vongerichten
- New all-inclusive Madison Club with seating in the Arena and exclusive club space available for corporations and individuals looking to entertain at Knicks and Rangers games as well as entertainment and other events at the Arena

**2013-14 Season:**

- New Chase Square at Madison Square Garden's Seventh Avenue Entrance featuring interactive zones, retail locations, box office and a broadcast studio
- Two spectacular new Chase Bridges that will be suspended above the court/ice for a one-of-a-kind view of the action
- New Budweiser Fan Deck (10th floor) offering a selection of new food and beverage options and a unique social gathering space with direct views into the arena bowl
- New state-of-the-art GardenVision center-hung scoreboard
- 18 completely remodeled Garden Suites (ninth floor)

"New York is not a city. It is a set of cities, dozens of them, divided by caste, class, taste and blood. Most of us are welcome in a few of these cities, barred from others by tradition, or fear, or indifference, or income. But all of us hold safe conduct passes to The Garden. It is a center of experience for the same reason New York is: nothing is out of place there. Walk through a neighborhood of New York and you will find people who would never dream of setting foot in Carnegie Hall, the Empire State Building, the Fillmore East, Sunnyside Gardens, The Four Seasons, or the Bronx Zoo. Madison Square Garden is alien to none of us."

- *Jeff Greenfield, 1974*

# MSG NETWORK

MSG has been providing thrills for New York-area sports fans for over four decades. MSG's historic first telecast was on October 15, 1969 with the New York Rangers' home opener against the Minnesota North Stars to 18,000 cable television subscribers in lower Manhattan. Today, the network is available in over 11 million homes in the broader New York region and across the nation.

Since its inception, MSG has prided itself on being a leader in the sports television industry by staying on the cutting edge of sports technology. In 1998, MSG became the first regular provider of sporting events in high definition (HD) and in 2010 MSG delivered the world's first hockey game in 3D. As the exclusive local television home of the New York Knicks, New York Rangers, New Jersey Devils, New York Islanders, Buffalo Sabres, New York Liberty and New York Red Bulls, MSG Networks, which includes MSG and MSG+, telecasts nearly 700 live professional games per year. MSG Networks also telecasts 150 live college basketball games and 50 live college football games from top national conferences (SEC, Pac 12, Big 12), as well as other award-winning original programming. MSG Networks recently earned 16 New York Emmy Awards, including 14 for MSG – tops in the New York region for the third year in a row – and two for MSG+. Over the past five years, MSG Networks has totaled 77 New York Emmy Awards, including 69 for MSG – also the most of any New York station or network in that time – and eight for MSG+.



## **Mike Crispino – Play-by-Play**

A seasoned sports host and play-by-play broadcaster, Mike will handle play-by-play duties this season for Liberty telecasts. A member of the MSG family since 1992, Crispino has handled a multitude of roles, and this past season delivered the play-by-play for select Knicks and Rangers telecasts. He also serves as the play-by-play announcer for the St. John's Men's Basketball team on ESPN 1050.

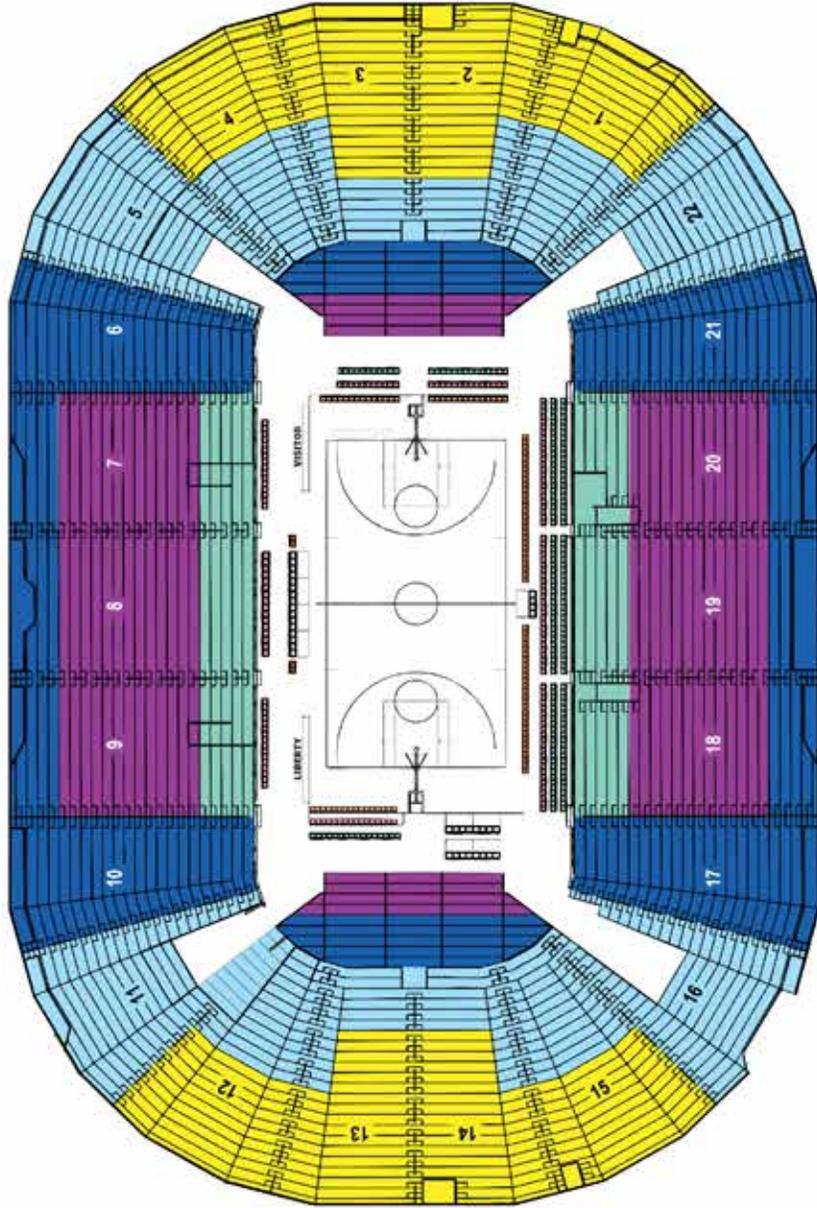


## **Ros Gold-Onwude – Analyst**

Ros Gold-Onwude joins the Liberty as an analyst for televised games on MSG Network and as the teams primary reporter for digital content. She also joins the marketing team focusing on digital and social media initiatives. A native New Yorker, Ros left Queens to head out west to attend Stanford University for both her undergrad and graduate work as well as play for the women's basketball team. As a member of the team, Ros played in three Final Fours and was named PAC-10 Defensive Player Of The Year her senior year. Since graduating in 2010, Ros has begun a career in broadcasting working with ESPN, Fox Sports, The PAC-12, Stanford Athletics, and the S.F. 49ers.



# NEW YORK LIBERTY 2013 SEATING CHART



 Prudential Center

## 2013 TICKET PRICES\*\*

Season Price	Day of Game	Savings	Total Season	Total Savings
A \$180	V5 \$300	\$120	\$3,240*	\$2,160
A \$152	V5 \$300	\$120	\$2,736	\$2,160
B \$93	V5 \$160	\$67	\$1,674	\$1,206
D \$72.50	V5 \$100	\$27.50	\$1,305	\$495
E \$52	V5 \$75	\$23	\$936	\$414
F \$26.50	V5 \$45	\$18.50	\$477	\$333
G \$15	V5 \$25	\$10	\$270	\$180
H \$10	V5 \$20	\$10	\$180	\$180

\*Includes Platinum  
\*\*Prices May Vary

FOR TICKETS, VISIT [NYLIBERTY.COM](http://NYLIBERTY.COM) OR CALL 212.465.6766